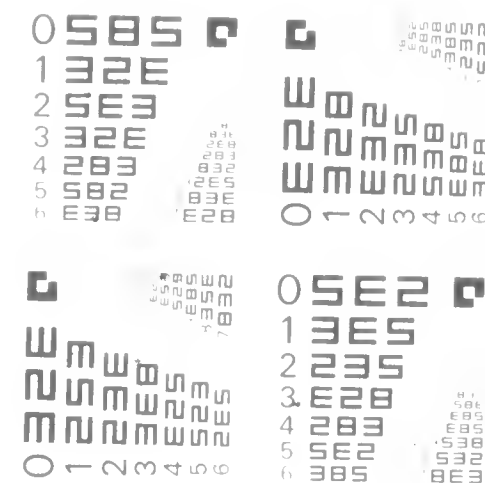


MICROCOPY REPRODUCTION OF THE HART  
 NATIONAL ARCHIVES RECORDS

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT171

MEMORIAL DRIVE ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 1462

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY ONE Lomb



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



**MICROCOPY**

**0001**

**ROLL**

**978**



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 978

Virginia

Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment  
E - Y



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.<sup>7</sup>

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)  
 First Regiment (10-13)  
 First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)  
 Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)  
 Second Regiment (33)  
 Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)  
 Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)  
 Third Regiment (43)  
 Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)  
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)  
 Fourth Regiment (46)  
 Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)  
 Fifth Regiment (49)  
 Sixth Regiment (49)  
 Seventh Regiment (49)  
 Eighth Regiment (50)  
 Ninth Regiment (50)  
 Tenth Regiment (50)  
 Eleventh Regiment (51)  
 Twelfth Regiment (51)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (52)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (52)  
 Fifteenth Regiment (53)  
 Sixteenth Regiment (54)  
 Seventeenth Regiment (54)  
 Eighteenth Regiment (54)  
 Nineteenth Regiment (55)  
 Twentieth Regiment (56)  
 Twenty-first Regiment (56)  
 Twenty-second Regiment (56)  
 Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)  
 Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)  
 Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)  
 Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)  
 Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)  
 Clark's Company, Artillery (146)  
 Forman's Regiment (65-66)  
 Gist's Regiment (66-72)

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
Hartley's Regiment (77)  
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
Henley's Regiment (92)  
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
Lee's Independent Company (146)  
Lee's Legion (93)  
Lee's Regiment (94)  
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
Thruston's Regiment (129)  
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

### Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
Dec. 1, 1776 (148)

### Artillery

Bateaumen (149)  
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
Corps of Artificers (131)  
Corps of Engineers (131)  
Corps of Invalids (132)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
German Battalion (133-145)  
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
Continental Troops (153)  
Miscellaneous (154-157)

### Connecticut

#### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)  
First Regiment, Forces (187)  
Second Regiment (188-209)  
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
Third Regiment (211-239)  
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)  
Miscellaneous:  
Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)  
Nominal Designations:  
Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)  
Miscellaneous:  
Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)  
Miscellaneous:  
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (397-398)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
Second Regiment (399-401)  
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
Third Regiment (401-403)  
Fourth Regiment (404)  
Fifth Regiment (405)  
Sixth Regiment (406)  
Seventh Regiment (407)  
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
German Regiment (408)  
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
Marbury's Detachment (408)  
Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
Rawling's Regiment (408)  
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)  
Maryland (409-410)  
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)  
First Regiment, Guards (416)  
First Regiment, Militia (416)  
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
Second Regiment (417-420)  
Third Regiment (421-425)  
Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
Eleventh Regiment (443)  
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)  
David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Bridges' Regiment (466)  
Brooks' Regiment (466)  
Bullard's Regiment (466)  
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
Carpenter's Company (475)  
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
Cary's Regiment (467)  
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
Conver's Regiment (468)  
Cotton's Regiment (468)  
Cowell's Company (475)  
Crandon's Company (475)  
Cushing's Regiment (468)  
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
Dike's Regiment (468)  
Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
Durfee's Company (475)  
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
Fellows' Regiment (468)  
Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
French's Regiment (468)  
Frye's Regiment (468)  
Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Glover's Regiment (469)  
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
Heath's Regiment (470)  
Holman's Regiment (470)  
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
Jacob's Regiment (470)  
Keyes' Regiment (470)  
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
Learned's Regiment (470)  
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
Little's Regiment (470)  
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Molten's Company (476)  
 Murray's Regiment (471)  
 Nixon's Regiment (471)  
 Paterson's Regiment (471)  
 Perce's Regiment (471)  
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
 Poor's Regiment (471)  
 Pope's Regiment (472)  
 Porter's Regiment (472)  
 Prescott's Regiment (472)  
 Prime's Regiment (472)  
 Putnam's Regiment (472)  
 Rand's Regiment (472)  
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
 Reed's Regiment (472)  
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Robinson's Regiment (472)  
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
 Scammon's Regiment (473)  
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
 Smith's Regiment (473)  
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
 Stearns' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
 Thomas' Regiment (473)  
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Turner's Regiment (473)  
 Wade's Regiment (473)  
 Walker's Regiment (473)  
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Whitney's Regiment (473)  
 George Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Wood's Company (476)  
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Massachusetts (476-478)

## New Hampshire

### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
 First Regiment (481-498)  
 First Regiment, Militia (498)  
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Regiment (501-520)  
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
 Third Regiment (524-531)  
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Twelfth Regiment (531)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)

## Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
 Atkinson's Company (559)  
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
 Bell's Regiment (537)  
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
 Berry's Company (559)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
 Captain Butler's Company (559)  
 Captain Calef's Company (559)  
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
 Captain Clark's Company (559)  
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
 Captain Copps' Company (559)  
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
 Dame's Regiment (539)  
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
 Captain Dow's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
 Captain Ford's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
 Captain French's Company (560)  
 Captain Gage's Company (561)  
 Gale's Regiment (541)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Company (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)



Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
 Thornton's Company (563)  
 Townes' Company (563)  
 Waldron's Company (563)  
 Waldron's Regiment (556)  
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Webster's Regiment (556)  
 Welch's Regiment (556)  
 Wiggins' Company (563)  
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
 Yeaton's Company (563)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Field Artillery Company (563)  
 Guard (563)  
 Independent Rangers (564)  
 New Hampshire (564-570)  
 Scouts (564)  
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
 First Regiment (571-592)  
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
 Second Battalion (594)  
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
 Second Regiment (596-614)  
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
 Third Regiment (615-627)  
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
     Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
     New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)



North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
 First Regiment, Militia (782)  
 Second Regiment (782-783)  
 Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
 Third Regiment (783)  
 Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
 Fourth Regiment (783)  
 Fifth Regiment (784)  
 Sixth Regiment (784)  
 Seventh Regiment (784)  
 Eighth Regiment (784)  
 Ninth Regiment (784)  
 Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
 Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
 Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
 Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
 Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
 Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
 Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
 Porter's Company (785)  
 Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
 Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
 North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
 First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
 First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
 First Regiment (787-789)  
 First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
 Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
 Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
 Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

## Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
Peirce's Regiment (837)  
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
Schott's Corps (838)  
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
Miscellaneous:  
German Regiment (838)  
Pennsylvania (839-840)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
First Regiment (841-847)  
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
Second Regiment (848-860)  
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Twelfth Regiment (865)  
Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
Brown's Regiment (866)  
Burlingame's Company (877)  
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
Holden's Regiment (870)  
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Noyes' Regiment (872)  
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Peck's Regiment (872)  
 Potter's Regiment (872)  
 Talman's Regiment (873)  
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Warren Guard (878)  
 Waterman's Company (878)  
 Waterman's Regiment (877)  
 West's Regiment (877)  
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Rhode Island (878)  
 Warren Guard (878)

## South Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
 First Regiment (879-880)  
 Second Company (887)  
 Second Regiment (881)  
 Third Company (887)  
 Third Regiment (882-884)  
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
 Fifth Regiment (885)  
 Sixth Regiment (886)

### Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
 Casey's Regiment (887)  
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
 Marshall's Regiment (887)  
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
 Thomson's Regiment (887)  
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

### Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### Vermont

#### Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

#### Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
Hoisington's Command (901)  
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.



7200  
Capt. William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	
24	48
25	49

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

BY 4 29.1

*Eakins, Samuel*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*8 VA Reg't. (Akins)*



Castro, Philip

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
— (Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

• Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

314 2nd Regt

Evins James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't..

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evins James



25  
Odgill, Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

344 Va. Reg't

Edmonds, Jacob

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

374 Va Reg't



*Edwards Richard*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28 <i>le</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*SVa 11*

205  
Edwards, Richard

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 VA Regt



*Clivell Thomas*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*304 Va Regt*

*English, Edmund*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *3 & 4 Va Reg't.*

*English, John*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

*344 Va Regt*



*English Thomas*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *3 & 4 Va Regt.*

28  
Omnes, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3rd Va Reg't

*Crum, Robert*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*8 Va Reg't.*



*Erwin, Williams*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*8th Reg't.*

*Askridge George*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*S. J. Heat*

254  
Evans James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evans James



*Evans, William*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*8 Va. Regt.*

+ 0  
*Col. James*  
**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Princl.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35 <i>37417621</i>
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*16<sup>th</sup> and 17<sup>th</sup> 1110 00.*

See also

*James Evans*

*1777*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1777

Roll dated

*June*

, 1777

Appointed

*Dec 26*

, 1776

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Steel*



12

Va.

*James Evans*

*J. W.* { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in  
Col. James Wood's Regiment of  
Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17

Roll dated *May 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *26 Dec*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*James E. ...*

*James E. ...* Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 30*, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Amount

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*James Coates*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in  
Col. James Wood's Regiment of  
Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17 *77*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*



6

12

Va.

*James Evans*

*✓* Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month *3.00*

Pay per day *-*

Amount *\$2*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*E*

12

Va.

*James Evans*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

, 17

Roll dated

*Sept 3*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dutton*

*James E. Case*

*Case*, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 20*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *due \$ 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.



E

12

Va.

James Evans  
Jm

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17

Roll dated Oct 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

*James Evans*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777,

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 3/8 Dollars*

Time of subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of pay *£ 2*

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount *£ 2*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*E*

12

Va.

*James Carvins*

*P.M.* { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1777

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dutton*



E

12

Va.

*James Egan*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777,

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *1 Month*

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of pay *\$2*

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*(Signature)*

12

Va.

*James Brown*

*James Brown*, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

*James Grant*

*1st*, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.



E

12

Va.

*Casey* *Earns*  
*Don* { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 17*78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

8

12

Va.

James Frank

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 3.00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

W. H. Miller

*Ed*

12

Va.

*as Evans*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.



E

12

Va.

*James E. Evans*

*1st* { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 5000*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of this sum \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*E*

12

Va.

*James E. Evans*  
*Jim*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb*, 17  
*May 17 78*  
*March 6*, 17 *78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*at large*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Galt*

E

12

Va.

*Saml Evans*  
*Plt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 177*8*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Feb*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*Payed \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.



*E*

12

Va.

*Benjamin Casey*  
*Drum*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*, 17*78*

Roll dated

*Apr 13*, 17*78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 7*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Levt. to Hosp*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

E

*Benjamin Casey*  
*Casey*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times, as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*D. M. H.*  
*Casey*

*E*

12

Va.

*James Evans*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Apr 17 78*  
*Camp Valley Forge*  
*May 2*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *at house near*  
*Camp*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Galt*



E

12

Va.

*Am. Enr.*

*Enr.* { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Commencement of time *1782*, 17

Commencement of pay *1782*, 17

To what time paid *1782*, 17

Pay per month *6 23/100*

Time of service *1782*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *17 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*E*

12

Va.

*Ben Casey*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*May*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*O. T. Doyle*

*E*

12

Va.

*James Coons*  
*Dr. W.* { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 1777

*June 6*, 1775

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*in hospital (near  
Camp)*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*



6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*First* (01111)

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Roll dated *March*

*July*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Drill Falcon Springs*

*Ballard*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

James Quinn

Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company,  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ballard

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Dr. S. E. Evans*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

*Aug 3*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *92*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *lost at French Creek*

*B. B. B. B.*



6 | 4, 8 and 12. | Va.

James Evins

Det, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regt  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 1 10 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick at French Creek

Remarks:

Ballant

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Evins*

*Is* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iment of Foot commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept 24*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Dec 26*, 1776

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lost French Press*

*T. Ballard*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

James E. Davis

At Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service June

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties 10th absent

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballard

4, 8 and 12

Va.

*James Evans*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Camp Robinsons Lane*

*Oct 3*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Dec 26*, 17*76*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Left at French Creek*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*Ballant*



*E* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Evans*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*Ballant*

E

4, 8 and 12

Va.

James Evans

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Roll

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Mich<sup>l</sup> Bowyer's Comp<sup>y</sup> of the 4th 8 &  
12 Virg<sup>a</sup> Regim<sup>t</sup> Comm<sup>d</sup> by Col. James Wood  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Sept 9*, 1778

Time of Enlistment, *Dec 26*, 1776

Time of Service, *3 years*

Remarks: *Sick at French Creek*

*E. H. Patterson*

E

12

Va.

James Evans  
Cap Casey's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with  
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

1824 1/2 Dols

Casualties

Absent

Remarks:

Read

*Paint, George*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Not used</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

☒ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *3 and 4 Va.*



V 200  
*Talkebury Fred*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*2 and 4 Va.*

✓ 254  
*Fanning, Michael*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*S. Va.*

✓ 22  
*Panshaw, Isaac*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *8 Va*

201  
Fardin George

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harding George



✓ 202  
*Parson's Journal*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

*4 Va.*

573  
Sear, O. d. m. d.  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein - 0

Book Mark:

See also

S Va

✓ 22  
*Flagler John*  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

See also *4 Va.*

*Lesley, Michael*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein. *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*8 Va.*



✓  
*Leont. Philip*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *3 and 4 Va.*

Forsythe Hugh

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forsythe, Hugh

✓ *Fields, Simon*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*8 Va.*

*Gish, Thomas*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*8 Va.*



*Isaac Williams*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *5*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*8 Va.*

*Fitzgerald, John*  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *4 VA.*

*Pittsburgh, James*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *S. Va.*

302  
*Fitzpatrick, James*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

*V* Book Mark:

See also

*8 Va.*



✓ 312  
*Peace John*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *3 and 4 ca.*

CARD NUMBERS.—Continued.

121

137

122

138

123

139

124

140

125

141

126

142

127

143

128

144

129

145

130

146

131

147

132

148

133

149

134

150

135

151

136

152

MAR 1 1924

MAR 1 1930

G. T. Laggett  
Exp

7. Cora P. Brown  
72 1/2. Stewart Rd  
Albuquerque NM  
Apr 1 1911

*J* 12 Va.

*Henry Fisher*

*Pr*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *623 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. W. or all*

7

12

Va.

Henry Flesher

Ag't

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

8 dollars

Pay per day

Amount

82.80

Remarks:

J. W. Moore

(545h)

Copyist.



12

Va.

*Henry Fisher*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62/ dollars*

Time of service *14 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 1 - 8 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Spent brief day in 1777*

Remarks:

*J. H. Moore*

12

Va.

*Perry & Co.*  
*Put* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1777

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Sallade*

12

Va.

*Henry H. Fisher*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *May 1777 - 9 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *14 1/2 5 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. W. H. Jones*

F 12

Va.

Henry Fletcher

Serjt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sep, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted for 2 years from the 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade



12

Va.

*Vernon Friesner*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*77*

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 17

Appointed ———, 17

Commissioned ———, 17

Enlisted *for 2 years from the 10th Dec 1776*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*S. Allade*

12

Va.

*Henry Stace*

*Sgt.* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated

*Jan'y 8*, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *for 2 years from the 10 Oct, 1776.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sallade*

12

Va.

*Henry Fisher*

*1st*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1777

Roll dated

*June 10*, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *March 6*, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Gallade*

5

12

Va.

*Henry T. Leslie*  
Pat. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated

*July*, 1777

*Aug 5*, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sallade*



*J.* 12 Va.

*Henry Fletcher*

*Hgt* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 i 8 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*B. W. Moore*

*Henry Flesher*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't. commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1777

Roll dated

*Sept 3*, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*two years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Appointed Aug 1, 1777*

*S. Alcade*

12

Va.

Henry Fisher

Sgt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2 8 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Wood

F

12

Va.

Henry Flesher

Sergt. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec

24

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted for 2 years from the 10<sup>th</sup> Oct, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

G. A. Cade



*S.*

12

Va.

*Nenry Fletcher*

*196* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1 dollar*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 7 - 8 - 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*B. W. Moore*

17

12

Va.

Henry T. Baker

1st, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

promoted to Sergeant  
21 Aug 1777

Salade

*Henry Fletcher*

*En*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't; com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1, 1777 to June 30, 1777*

Time of service *3 months 24 days*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay per day *1 s. 4 d*

Amount *7-12 s*

Remarks:

*J. M. Moore*

12

Va.

*Henry Tucker*

*Sergeant* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*

*June 6*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Ballade*



*Fi*

12

Va.

*Henry Fletcher*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment, General  
Scott's Brigade.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Feb 1*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 8 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*JM Wayne*

*J*

12

Va.

*Henry Flesher*

*Hgl* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*B. W. Moore*

12,

Va.

*Herry's*

*Sergeant* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 1778

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*March 6*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Gallade*

12

Va.

*Henry St. Leger**Enst*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.Roll dated *Valley Forge**Apr 7*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Sallade*



To 4, 8 and 12 Va.

Henry Fletcher

Agt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regt.  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug. 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 19 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 14 18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Disch'd Aug 14

Remarks:

Ballant

*F.* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Henri Flesher* +

*Sgt.* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

*Aug 3*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Balcan*

12

Va.

*Henry Fisher*

*Sgt*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 80*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. W. Moore*

12

Va.

*Henry Fisher*

Sergt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb 4*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted *for 2 years from 10<sup>th</sup> Oct, 1776*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Discharged*



*L*

12

Va.

*Henry Fisher*

*Agt* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*8 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*L 2 8 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Done*

*F* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Wood*

*Sept* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*88*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1000/100*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1000/100*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1000/100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

*1000/100*

4, 8 and 12

Va.

*Henry Fisher*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40 shillings*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Baleant*

12

Va.

*Henry Flesher*

*491* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Mar 1*

, 1778.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*8 dollars*

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*\$ 2.88*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*E. H. W. Jones*



4, 8 and 12

Va.

*Sept* Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iment of Foot commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*7*

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept 2*, 177*8*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Aug 7*, 177*6*

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 1st Lt. Aug*

*Ti* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Wm. S. Foster*

*Sgt.* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Philip Baranous*

*July 12*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballard*

*J*

12

Va.

*Henry & Lisher*

*Serjt.* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company. Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*88*

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*May*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Salade*

5

Va.

Henry Tlesher  
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay. Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt. Gamble  
Day when Dec 7, 1784

Sum £32-8-1

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 48

RW Carson

(547)

Copyist.



216  
Fletcher Henry

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fletcher Henry

*Fletcher Henry*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private Sergeant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Fletcher Henry*

3-8  
Fletcher Henry

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fletcher Henry

302  
*Pletcher, William*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*8 Va.*



*Slippy, Daniel*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*8 Va.*

✓ *Henry Osburn*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *3 and 4 Pa.*

✓ 215  
*Philip William*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

See also *3 and 4* etc.

✓ 32  
*Glood, Andrew*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

*Band 4 Va.*



24  
Fogarth Hugh

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forsythe Hugh

✓ 315  
*Garrett, Samuel*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*8 Va.*

*Forsyth Hugh*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Forsythe Hugh*

317  
+ Torville, Hugh

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. V. P. 410200

See also



*F.*

12

Va.

*Hugh Forsythe +*

*Pt*

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 1778,

Roll dated

*Feb 4*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Recruited 30 Aug 77  
On G*

*Shurt*

7

12

Va.

*Hugh Forsythe*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Aug 3 d*, 1777

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

*5 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*James*

*George Forsyth* +

*(Sergeant)* { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated:

*Feb*, 1778  
*March*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Street*

*Thomas Bowyer*

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ed. Benson*



*Hugh Forsythe*

*Surv*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Mich*, 1778  
*Walley Forge*  
*April 3*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Steel*

*Hugh Forsythe*

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid *March*, 17

Pay per month *64* *20* *00* *00*

Time of service *1* *11* *00*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2* *00* *00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*1* *11* *00*

*Hugh South*

*South*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*April*, 1776  
*Wally Forge*  
*May 2*, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

7

12

Va.

*Hugh Forsyth*  
*Pvt*

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 177*5*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* *Dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :



2

12

Va.

*Henry Bowyer*

*Rev.* { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177

Roll dated

*June 6*, 177

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On guard*

*Sheet*

12

Va.

*Hugh Forsythe*

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due 2 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Wm. Kinnison*

1

12

Va.

*Lugh Frantz*

*P.M.* { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 1/2* Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due 2 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Col. Kuxon*

*F* 4, 8 and 12 Va.

*Hugh Fersythe*  
*Pvt.* { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1778

Roll dated

*Paranus*

*July 12*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing June 28*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*C. Lucas*



4, 8 and 12 Va.

*Hugh Barlow*

Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of Colonel Wood's Regiment of  
Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*96*

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *100.00*

Time of service *100.00*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *None*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

*Forsyth Hugh*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Forsythe Hugh*

Forsythe Hugh

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forsythe Hugh

*Garrett, Jacob*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

See also *3 and 4 to.*



*Book Mark*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also *8 Va.*

*Poster, Achilles*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Qr. Master Qr. Master*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. & P. 410200*

See also

F

12

Va.

Achilles Foster

2<sup>d</sup> Mr { 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 1/2 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £8. 5. 2. 27 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Achilles*

*Engr.* { 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 7*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 1/2 Dols*

Time of service *24 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 25.00 2.83 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. H. H.*



12

Va.

*Achilles Foster*

*Dr m.* { 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 1/2 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 5-2 27 1/2 dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Adm*

12

Va.

*Achilles Foster**2 Mr.*, { 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

## General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 17*78*

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Jan*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*27 1/2 Dols*

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay due 8. 5. 2. 27 1/2 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ad*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

2 Achilles Foster

Do Mr { 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1<sup>st</sup> June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 37 <sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ of

Amount, 11 6 Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas

4, 8 and 12 Va.

William Foster

4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1776

Roll dated

Nov 1776

17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.



12

Va.

*Archilles Foster*

*2m*, { 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 1/2 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *L. 8. 5. 2 = 27 1/2 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Adm*

F

12

Va.

Achilles Foster

Quartermaster { 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 8 5 2 = 27 2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

*F*

12

Va.

*Abraham Foster*

*2<sup>d</sup> Mr.*, { 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 1/2 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence £8. 5. 2 = 27 1/2 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hand*

*Achilles Foster*

*Q. Master* 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 1/2 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *£8. 5s. 27 1/2 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heard*



*A* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Phillips Foster*

*J.M.* { 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't.  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *1 Aug*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *23 Dollars*

Time of service *26 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *8 2/3 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *24.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Died Aug. 26*

*C. Brown*

*F* 4, 8 and 12 Va.

*Achilles Foster*

*2d Mount* 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Master Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*

Roll dated *White Plains*  
*Sept 2*, 17*78*

Appointed *Oct 7*, 17*77*

Commissioned *Oct 7*, 17*77*

Enlisted *Oct 7*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died 26 August*

*JO Viller*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Achilles Foster

Dr. Wm. { 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regt.  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 1<sup>st</sup> July, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay <sup>and sub.</sup> per month 37 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 37 1/2 Dollars - 14.5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Wm.

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Achilles Foster

Co. A. { 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regt  
of Foot, commanded by Col. James  
Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



25

Va.

Achilles Foster  
Q Master

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

J. E. Pendleton

Day when

Nov 28, 1785.

Sum

£ 65 - 15 - 11

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

38

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copy lat.

*F*

12

Va.

*Achilles Foster*  
*2nd - 7th Staff* (Co.,)

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with  
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

*Not dated*, 17

Sum due

*5-5 Dols*

Casualties

*Absent*

Remarks:

✓ *1793*  
*Poster, Thomas*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *3<sup>rd</sup> Va. Regt.*

*Pauler, John*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

See also *3 and 4 Va.*



25. 15  
*Franklin Samuel*  
**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *S VA*

✓ *Frank William*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*3 and 4 Va.*

*Traylor, John*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *8 Va.*

✓ 228  
*Freeland, Isaac*  
**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

See also *3 and 4 Va.*



229

*Freshour, John*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

• Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*4 Va.*

*Prusquell, George*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also *S Va.*

✓ 22  
*Miller Isaac*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *3 and 4 Va.*

325  
*Gaghan John*  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*8 Va. Reg't as  
Gaghan*



323  
*Gulbreath, Robert*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*8 Va. Regt*

224  
Gafford, Thomas  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va. Reg't

225  
*Campbell, J. H. Kent*  
**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieut. Lieut. Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*8 Va. Reg't*

225  
*Garrett Benjamin*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *3 & 4 Virginia Reg't.*



220  
*George William*  
**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*3 & 4 Virginia Reg't.*

228  
*James John*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Drummer & Tifer* | *Drumma & Tifer*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *3 & 4 Virginia Regt*

*Gibbons, Abraham*  
**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*4 Virginia Reg't*

*Gibbons, Griffith*  
**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *3 & 4 Virginia Regt*



*Gibbons, Richard*  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*8 Va. Regt*

242  
*Liberty Journal*  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*3 & 4 Virginia Regt*

*Gilder, Daniel*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*8 Va. Regt*

7-4-4  
*Callaspie, Daniel*  
**4, 8. and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*J Va. Regt*



245  
*Gold, James*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45 ✓
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

See also *8 Va. Regt.*

*Galliday, Joseph*  
**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *3 & 4 Virginia Reg't*

*Gordon, John*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*J. Va. Regt*

*Germond, Thomas*  
**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein. *2*

Book Mark:

See also

*8 Va. Regt.*



*2nd*  
*Goold, Michael*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *3 & 4 Virginia Reg't.*

3551  
*Cross, Frederick*  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*8 Va. Regt*

251  
*James*  
**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *General*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*3 & 4 Virginia Reg't.*

252  
*Gray, Robert*  
**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

☒ Book Mark:

See also

*8 Va. Regt*



252

*Greene, Charles*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Male* | *Male*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *3 & 4 Virginia Reg't.*  
*Charles Greene*

*Green, Jesse*  
**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*4 Virginia Reg't.*

255  
*Green, Richard*  
**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* - *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*8 Va. Reg't*



35  
*Greenraim, Peter*  
**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Fifer*

*Fifer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *3 + 4 Virginia Regt*  
*as Peter G. Rains*



257  
*Greer, Walter*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*8 Va. Regt*

12-58  
*Elizabeth Russell*  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Journal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *3 & 4 Virginia Reg't.*

*Griffith Thomas*  
**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

*3 & 4 Virginia Reg't*

*Griggs, George*  
**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*8 Va. Regt*



*Griggs John*  
**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*8 Va. Regt*

312  
*James C. Carter*  
**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>James C. Carter</i>	28 <i>James C. Carter</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *4 Virginia Reg't*

Printer, 1877  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va. Reg't

*Private*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*4 Virginia Reg't.*



365  
X  
*Smith, John*  
**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

See also *3 & 4 Virginia Reg't*  
*as John Gault*

*Guggarty, Thomas*  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant O. M. Sargent*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*8 Va. Reg't*

*Guill, John*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

See also *3 & 4 Virginia Reg't.*  
*as John Guill*

358  
Gunn, Andrew

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J Va. Regt.



329  
*Guinn, Francis*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*8 Va. Reg't*

25  
*George Willis*

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*3 & 4 Virginia Reg't*

Haggerty, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

Hale, Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Va Regt



<sup>253</sup>  
Halled. Saul

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9 74173.75	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 410.200

See also

*4* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Since 1776*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *17th June*

*July 17*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rec'd*

4 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Ballard*

( Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company,  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *6' 3 cts*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Ballard*

4 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Israel Valle*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

*Aug 5*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Abigail*



*4* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*Paul Hallid*

*Pl* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regt  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6, 3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballant*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

*Paul C. Hall*

*At* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iment of Foot commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept 24*, 17*78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Dec 26*, 17*76*

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*P. Ballard*

*4* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*Saul Hallett*

*Det* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
(commanded by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay &*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Bullard*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Enrolled

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Roll dated Camp Robinson Va

Oct 5, 1778

Appointed, 1778

Commissioned, 1778

Enlisted Dec 20, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on fatigue

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Dallard



*4* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Saul Nulled*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*P. B. Nulled*

*A* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Saul Waller*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
**Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Mich<sup>l</sup> Bowyer's Comp<sup>y</sup> of the 4th 8. &  
12 Virg<sup>a</sup> Regim<sup>t</sup> Comm<sup>d</sup> by Col. James Wood  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Sept 9*, 1778.

Time of Enlistment, *Dec 26*, 1776.

Time of Service, *3 yr*

Remarks:

*C. H. Patterson*

354  
Gaulidan Andrew

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gaulidan Andrew

*Halloway James*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Ensign 1st Lieutenant*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Holloway James*



Hamilton James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 4th 4 Va Regt

Hammond, Peter

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 and 4 Va Regt

Handlen James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3, 4 Va Regt

Rank John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 Va



Hannah Edward

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum - Life 1 Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

3 Va 4 Va

Hanshaw, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt.

Hanson, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

Hanson, Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt



Harden, Ennis

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

*Hardin George*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Hardin George*

Harden John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Serjt Major | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 Va Regt

227  
Hardin George

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harding George



388  
Harding, George

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 410.200

See also

265

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*George Horden**priv.*, { Captain Thomas Ridley's Company,  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 Virginia*Pay due to sick, absent *Currency*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefer*

No. 4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*George Hadden*

*Private*, { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
by late Col. Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1777

Roll dated

*Jan 7*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Sept. 28*

, 1777

Term of enlistment

*one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Refer*

76

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

George Harden

priv. { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
by late Col. Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1777

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 in Virg'a

Pay due to sick, absent Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

Recefer



H

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

George Hardin

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of recruits belonging to the 4th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Robert Lawson, recruited  
by Lieut. John Wilson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Sept 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1777-1778.)

*George Brader*

Appears with the rank of *Pat* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Lieut. John Wilson's new recruits belonging to  
the 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Robert Lawson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 27*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month 17 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *17 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. A. 21*

46

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*George Hurd*

*priv.* { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't. of Foot. com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777

Roll dated

*Dec. 24*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Sept. 28*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Pres't*

*Rec'd*

76 | 4 | Va.  
(1777-1778.)

*Geo. Harding*

*Soldier* { Capt. Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Isaac*



4, 8 and 12 Va.

*George Harding*

*Privat*, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th,  
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1778

Roll dated

*July 12*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*sick at Valley Forge*

*Hamm*

N

4, 8 and 12

Va.

George Harding

Pvt

{ Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 Yds - 2 L - 2 Va

Amt. of pay and subsistence Currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Booth

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of , 17

Roll dated

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1773, the 1th, 5th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

4, 8 and 12 Va.

George Harding

P. 17 } Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 63dols-22-

Pay due to sick, absent 2dols-00-

Casualties Sick Valley Forge

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (176-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Booth



*George Hardin*

*pro*, { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Defer*

46

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*George Harding*  
priv. { Capt. Thomas Ridley's Company of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mch*

, 17

Roll dated

*Apr. 4*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Recd.*

26

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

George Harding

put { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Mch. 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Mch. 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Harding

*George Harding*

*priv.* { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. in the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17/8

Roll dated *Volley Forge*

*May 2*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



.. 26

4

Va.

(1777-1778:)

*George Harding*

*priv* { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Apr*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deifer*

26

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Geo. Hardin

priv., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. in the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1778

Roll dated

June 6, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

*He*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*George Henderson*

*John*, { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
by late Col. Lawson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*Jan*, 17/8

Roll dated

*Feb 4*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Pres't*

*George Henderson*

76

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*George Hardin*

*priv*, { Capt Ridley's Company in the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by late Col. Lawson.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 Virga Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dec 1st*



4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*George Hardin*

*priv.*, { Capt. Thomas Ridley's Company of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778

Roll dated

*March 6*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick*

*Recd*

4, 8 and 12

Va.

*John Stith's Co.*

*Stith*, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*August*, 1778  
*10th*, 1778  
*Sept 2*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wid. per file*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*H*

4

(1777-1778.)

Va:

*George Harding*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Thomas Ridley's Company of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment, for the month extra pay  
allowed by Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Recd for*

257  
Hardwick Younger

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference book of	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 4 Va Regt



Harkley, Henry

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

27  
Harman, Nicholas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

391w 14 Va Regt

372  
Harrod John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

3-77  
Harrel, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference enclosed	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3<sup>rd</sup> 4 Va Regt



394  
Harris, Richard

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

394 4 Va Regt

275  
Hatten, Adam

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 and 4 Va Regt

3014  
Hawthorn Henry

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 and 4 Va Regt

377  
Hawthorn, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 4th 4 Va Regt



Harriet Mark

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 and 4 Va. Regt

✓ Hiers, Joseph

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 410.260

✓ See also

*4* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*4th* *Virginia*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1778

Roll dated

*Camp Parson's*

*July 12*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Killed 28th June*

*Ballou*

4 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Joseph Hiers*

( Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company;  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

( Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *63 Dols*

Time of service *28 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 1 11 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Killed 28 June 78*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Ballant*



Henry Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

Hennesy William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3<sup>rd</sup> 4 Va Regt

4 129  
Henry Lawrence

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

Henson Shadrach

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt



Herren Charles

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va. Reg't as  
John Brown

Heth William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8 Va Regt as  
Wm Hecath

Hewlett John  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 410.200

See also 4 Va Regt



Higgins James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant - Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Va Reg't



4.6.8  
Higgins, Peter

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Va Regt

409  
Hill John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

Hill Robert

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

Hill, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt



412  
Hines, George

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt as  
Winds

413  
Hite. Abraham

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Capt. Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

Hite, Joseph

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

cadet .. cadet

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

415  
Hite, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

cadet

cadet

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 410.200

See also



8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of  
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777,

Roll dated June 3, 1777.

Appointed June 3, 1777.

Commissioned June 3, 1777.

Enlisted June 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 year.

Alterations since last muster None.

Casualties None.

Remarks: None.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of  
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*,

Roll dated *July 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*MS. 135*

*leader*, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Company  
of the 8th Batt'n of Virginia, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 17*77*,

Roll dated *Nov 17*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Nov 17*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Nov 17*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Nov 17*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Abraham Bowman*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

{ Captain (now Major) Richard Campbell's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_,

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

• Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.



27 | 8 |  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Original File*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the  
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1. 11. 17*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hilt's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*H* | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*James Hite*

*Cadet*, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the  
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Steed*, { Lieut. John Steed's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17

Roll dated

*Dec 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*H*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Matthias Hite*

*Cadet*

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the  
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Matthias Hite*



8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*Lead*, { Lient. John Steed's Co. of the 8th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17--

Roll dated *June 3*, 17--

Appointed *✓*, 17--

Commissioned , 17--

Enlisted , 17--

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lient. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*H* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Private*

*Priv*, { Capt. (now Major) Campbell's Co.,  
8th Regiment Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Matthias Hite*

{ Lieut. John Steed's Company of the  
8th Regiment Virginia Forces com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*and*, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*5*,

Roll dated *Feb 10*, 177*5*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*W. Steed*



8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Rev. 11*, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*,

Roll dated *July 17*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Hite*

*Cadet*, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & March, 1778*

Commencement of time *, 17*

Commencement of pay *, 17*

To what time paid *, 17*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

4, 8 and 12 Va.

William N. K.  
Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th  
Regiment of Foot of Virginia Forces  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

{ Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_,

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.



*He*

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*Mr. Hite*

*Ex parte* (Capt. John Steed's Co. in the 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 2 1777*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3 00*

Time of service *3 2 00*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 6 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias

Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's

Company.

*Ex parte*

*A*

**8**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Hite*

*Cadet*, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *671 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Matthias Hite*

*Cader*, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Matthias Hite*  
Copyist.

*4* | 4, 8, and 12 | Va.

*1778*

*Cadet* { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment, composed of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts;  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged July 1<sup>st</sup>*  
*1778*

*Amman*



416  
Hodges, Samuel

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

X 417  
Holiday Andrew

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

25

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Holladay

Serjt.

{ Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 1777

Appointed *Jan. 18*, 1777

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *To serve 3 years  
in camp.*

*Rec'd*

76

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Andrew Halleday*  
*Sergt.* { Captain Thomas Ridley's Company,  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Robert Lawson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 - 8*  
*Virginia Currency*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Receivd*



H

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Holleday

Serjt, { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
by late Col. Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In the Hospital

Recd

26

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Helleday

Serjt., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
by late Col. Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec., 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-8 in

Pay due to sick, absent Virg'a Currency

Casualties

Hospital

Remarks:

W. H. H.

No.

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Andrew Holladay

Serjt.

{ Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of  
Regulars under the command of  
Colonel Thomas Elliott of the 4th  
Virginia Battalion.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 1777.

Commencement of pay June, 1777.

To what time paid, 1777.

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd.

26

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Holleday

Serjeant { Captain Thomas Ridley's Company,  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars pr.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd



*H*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Andrew Holladay*

*Serjt* { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of  
Regulars under the command of  
Colonel Thomas Elliott of the 4th  
Virginia Battalion.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Recd*

*Andrew H. Haiday*

*Serjt.* { Captain.. Thomas Ridley's Co. of  
Regulars under the command of  
Colonel Thomas Elliott of the 4th  
Virginia Battalion.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Apr.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *4 Mo 13 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 13 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Recruited 18 Jan'y*  
*1777*

Remarks:

*Samuel Hilleday*  
*Sergeant* { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1777

Roll dated *June 8*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Guard*

*See file*

*H*

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Andrew Holiday*

*Serjt.* { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 1777

Roll dated

*Oct. 13*, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hospital*

*Keefe*



26

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Holleday  
Sergt, { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct. 1777

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ho 2 pt

Keefe

*H*

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Andrew Holliday*  
*Sergt.* { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
by Col. Robert Lawson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars due pr.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keeper*

36

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Holladay

Serjt, { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

26

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Holladay

Sergt., { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777

Roll dated Sept. 3, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

Recd



Andrew Holladay  
Sgt. (Capt. Thomas Ridley's Company of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment.  
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service July

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*William Holloman*

*Sergeant* { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug. 10*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Sept. 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

*Reelfer*

H

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Holaday  
Sergt, { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.  
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 24

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hosp l.

Recd

*26*

**4**

(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*Andrew Holliday*

*Sergeant*

Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Apr*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 8 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Recd*



*Andrew Holladay*  
*Serjt.* { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. in the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1778

Roll dated

*June 6*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*No*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*Andrew Holladay*

*Serjt.* { Capt. Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 8 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*[Signature]*

4, 8 and 12

Va.

*Andrew Holiday*

*Serjeant*

{ Captain John Stith's Co, of the 4th,  
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1778

*July 12*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Missing 28th*

*Mau*

✓ | 4, 8 and 12 |

Va.

Andrew Halliday

Sgt., { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 28 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 1/3 Dols - L 2 - New Va.

~~Amount of pay and subsistence~~ currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Missing after engage-

ment Monmouth

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Looth



26

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*Amos Holiday*

*Serjt.*

Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 - 8 Virg<sup>a</sup> Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefe*

No

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Andrew Holladay*  
*Sargt.*, { Capt. Thomas Ridley's Company of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Roll dated

*Apr. 4*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Decker*

*No*

**4**

(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*Andrew Holladay*

*Serjt.*

{ Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mich*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mich*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2* *8 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Isaac Beall*

*H.*

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Andrew Holliday*

*Sergt.*

{ Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. in the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Apr.*, 1778

*Valley Forge*

*May 2*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Board*



4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Thos. J. Ridley*, { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
by late Col. Lawson.

## Revolutionary War.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

## Appointed

## Commissioned

## Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

*Copyist.*

*H* | 4 | Va.  
(1777-1778.)

*Andrew Holleday*

*Serjt.*, { Capt Ridley's Company in the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by late Col. Lawson.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jun.*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jun. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 8 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Hospital*

Remarks:

*He*

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Andrew Holiday*

*Sergeant* { Capt. Thomas Ridley's Company of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778

Roll dated *March 6*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1778

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1778

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hospital*

*Sergeant*

*26*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*Andrew Holleiday*

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Thomas Ridley's Company of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment, for the month extra pay  
allowed by Congress.

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *for 8 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Hospital*

Remarks:

*Keefe*



418  
Holladay Andrew

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War)

Serjeant Serjeant

✓ REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holladay Andrew

4 7  
Hollaway James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign & Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hollaway James

420

Holliday Andrew

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holliday Andrew

4215  
Holloway Andrew

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holliday Andrew



422  
Holloway, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Comsign 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39 37407217
15	40 17252
16	41 730
17	42 74
18	43
19	44 7117
20	45 37405426
21	46 5451
22	47 8116
23	48 8335
24	49 8785
25	50 37410837

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 410.200

See also

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON,

September 8, 1920

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. S. H. Stephens,  
4936 Reiger Avenue,  
Dallas, Texas.

The records of this office show that one James Holloway served in the Revolutionary War as an ensign and a 2nd lieutenant in different companies of the 4th Virginia Regiment, which was also known as the 4th, 8th, and 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Wood. He was commissioned ensign September 28, 1776, and 2nd lieutenant November 29, 1777. He was discharged September 14th or 30th, 1778 as a supernumerary. The records indicate that he received two hundred acres of land from the State of Virginia.

No record has been found in this office of the service in the Revolutionary War of a Colonel James Holloway.

The Revolutionary War records in this office are incomplete. Further information can possibly be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The Adjutant General.

*H*

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*James Holloway*  
*Ensign* { Captain John Brent's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

96

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

James Holloway  
Enslaved { Captain John Brent's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.



*HB*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*James H. Collins*

*One* { Captain John Brent's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept*, 1777

*Oct 13*, 1777

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

*James H. Collins*

*James Holloman*

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*James Holloman*  
(Captain John Brent's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Roll dated

*Sept 3*, 1777

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

*James Holloman*

*JH*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*James H. Brown*  
*Co.*

{ Captain John Brent's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 17

Roll dated

*Nov 1*, 17

Appointed

*Feb 20*, 17

Commissioned

*Feb 20*, 17

Enlisted

*Feb 20*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

*H.*

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*James Holloway*

*Company* { Captain John Brent's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Jason Riddick*  
*Return*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

*James Holloway*



*75*

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*James Holloman*  
*Company* (Captain John Brent's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.  
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

(543)

*Robert*  
Copist.

*H*

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*James Holloway*  
*Capt.* { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17

Roll dated

*Jan 7*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

*H*

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*James Holloway*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*

{ Capt. James Lucas' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Robert Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Dec. 1*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*27 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 m<sup>o</sup>*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*Whole in Va. Currency / 8-2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Nard*

Ho

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

James Holloway

Appears with the rank of 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Officers of the  
Fourth Virg<sup>a</sup> Regim<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Dec. 31, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record :

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copied.



*26*

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*James Holloway*

*Eno.*; { Capt. John Brent's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

*Heverson*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*James C. Colburn*

*Enr.* { Capt. John Brent's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Kiddick's Company.

*James McConary* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1777-1778.)

*James McConary*  
(*Engr.*) { Capt. John Brent's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Robert Lawson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£6 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

*James McConary*

*16* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1777-1778.)

*James Coleman*  
*Ensign* { Capt. John Brent's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17*77*  
Commencement of time, 17  
Commencement of pay *June*, 17  
To what time paid, 17  
Pay per month *Seventeen*  
Time of service *1 month*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

*Horace*  
(545) *Copist.*



*26*

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*James K. Kelly*  
*Ensign*

Capt. John Brent's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*James H. ...*  
Engr, Capt. John Brent's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$25.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

*[Signature]*

26

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*James Bellonay*  
*Ensign*

Capt. John Brent's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$4.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

*James Bellonay*

*25*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*James Colman*  
Ensign (Capt. John Brent's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April* 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

*James Colman*



76

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

James Holloway  
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Statement

of which the following is a copy:

Camp near White Marsh

Dec<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1777

Ensign James Holloway entitled  
to the Commission of Second  
Lieutenant in the fourth Virg<sup>a</sup>  
Regt. by the Resignation of  
Lieut James Buxton, on  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1777

Ro Lawson Col<sup>o</sup>

Ch<sup>r</sup> Scott B. G.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

17

(545i)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

*A*

4, 8 and 12

Va.

*Jas. Holloway*

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

Roll

of Lt Col<sup>o</sup> Nevill's Company of the 4<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> & 12<sup>th</sup>  
Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment Comprehending the Names of  
the Men Actually in the field, on Command  
and in Hospital, and Noting the time for which  
they are to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept 9*, 1778.

Time to serve:

Years,

Months,

Days,

Remarks:

*Abraham only as signature to Roll*

*G. H. Patterson*

77 | 4 | Va.  
(1777-1778.)

James McCallaway  
4th Virginia Regiment.

Appears on a

**General Pay Abstract**

of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of July, 1778,  
(under head of An Abstract of the money advanced  
to the officers of the 4th Virginia who have  
left the service as supernumeraries.)

Commencement of pay 1 June, 17

Amount £ 34. 6

Casualties (Pay & Subsidance  
for June & July August &

Remarks: Sep r.

Bayles

74 |

3 Brigade.

Va.

Holloway

Lieutenant

Appears as shown below on a

**Communication**

of which the following is a copy:

The Field Officers of General Scott's Brigade beg leave to recommend the following Gentlemen to the Notice of Congress, as Officers to whom no Possible Objection could be made: they have served with Honor to themselves and are now left out merely as Supernumerary, Viz<sup>t</sup>: Captains Bowyer, Mountjoy, Blackwell, Rogers, Craig & Lucas, Lieutenants Boyce, Whiting, Callis, Holloway & Hinley. the Other Supernumerary Officers are in too great Measure Strangers to the Field Officers to entitle them to their recommendation; in Justice to them, they can Only say, that they have never heard any Particular Objection made to any of them.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Hawes MajrJames Wood Col<sup>o</sup> Comm<sup>d</sup>

Jona: Clark Major

W. Russell Col<sup>o</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> V. Reg.W<sup>m</sup> Croghan Major

John Nevill Lt Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

September 14<sup>th</sup>, 1778

Number of records:

1

(552)

H. P. R. L. C.  
Copyist



No. 4 Va.  
(1777-1778.)

Ju<sup>s</sup> Holloway  
Lt.

{ Captain James Lucas' Company of  
Foot of the 4th Virginia Regt com-  
manded by Major Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb., 1778

Roll dated Mar. 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

*H*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*James Holloway*  
*D. L.*

{ Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan*, 1778  
*Feb 4*, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Holloway

Lieut. } Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1778  
White Plains  
August 3, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Y. V. C.

4, 8 and 12 Va.

James Hollisway

Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

August 1778  
White Plains  
Sept 2, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

leave

Abent with

- About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. #10,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Nevill



*HC*

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Ja<sup>s</sup> Holloway*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*

{ Capt. James Lucas' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar.*, 1778

Roll dated

*Camp Valley Forge*  
*Mar. 4*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On furlough.*

*Ward*

76

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

James Holloway

2<sup>d</sup> Lt. { Capt. James Lucas' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17

76

Roll dated

June 6

, 17

76

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 29

, 17

77

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Amos Holloway

Lieut. The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Lieut. Holloway  
Oct 1777

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

30 Sept

Super numerary

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. --R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W. H. H. H.

14 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Holloway

22<sup>nd</sup> Co. { 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regt  
of Foot, commanded by Col. James  
Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

16

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Jos. J. Collovaay  
Lt.

{ Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1777.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8-2 Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm.



76

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

James Holloway  
Appears with the rank of 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Lucas' Company, 4th Virginia  
Regiment, for the month extraordinary granted  
by Congress.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Feb. 16, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in V. Curry £ 8-25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

H

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

James Holloway  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt. { Capt. James Lucas' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778

May, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 29, 1777

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

Was

4, 8 and 12 Va.

James Holloway

Lieut. } Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Colonel James  
Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 12, 1778  
Camp Paramour  
July 12, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

29 November, 1777  
1777  
17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W. H. Hill

76

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*James Holloway*  
Appears with the rank of *2<sup>d</sup> Lt.* on a

**Pay Roll**

of men belonging to Capt. Lucas' Co., of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment, whose time expires between  
this date and the 10th of April next.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*January 1*

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Jan. 1*

, 17

Expiration of time

*Jan. 1*

, 17

Time of service

*3 mos.*

Dollars per month

*27 Dollars*

Virginia currency

*L 24 - 6 - 0*

Casualties

*Drawn for to 1 April*

Remarks:

*Ward*

4, 8 and 12 | Va.

The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*88*

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month *25.25 Dollars*

Time of service *1* *27:0*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20.00 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *45.25*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Imprisoned 30*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Porter*



Hc. | <sup>4</sup>(1777-1778.) | Va.

Holloway

Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

Sir In giving out the Commis-  
sions for the 4<sup>th</sup> V. Regt.  
there has been a mistake  
made, Lt. M<sup>o</sup> Donald has  
the one that Lt. Holloway  
should have, I should therefor  
be extremely Oblige to you to  
rectify it

To George Walls Capt,  
Comdt 4<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Regt.  
Col<sup>o</sup> Mead. January 7, 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:—

16

(545i)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

A

4, 8 and 12 Va.

James Holloway

221- } 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regi-  
22-60 } ment, commanded by Colonel James  
Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug 7, 1778  
White Plains  
Sept 2, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

*X* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Holloway*

*22d* } Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 Virg & currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Carter*

*N*

| 4, 8 and 12 |

Va.

*James Holloway*  
29- { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 in a currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778:—R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Per*

76

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

James Holloway

Captain James Lucas' Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Va. currency £ 8-2s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward



76

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

James Holloway

2<sup>d</sup> Lt. { Captain James Lucas' Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 m<sup>o</sup>.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va. currency 8-12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Warr

96

3 Brigade.

Va.

James Holloway  
Lieut. 14<sup>th</sup>

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of the Captains and Subaltern Officers in General  
Scott's Brigade who were left out of the late  
Arrangement as Supernumeraries, Prisoners of  
war, and for Other Causes.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

September 14<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Remarks:

Supernumerary

Number of record:

(545m)

M. O. Repley  
Copyist.

*N*

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Hollaway*

*Lt.* { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Supernumerary drawn*

*for in separate Abstract*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Porter*

H-1 | Va.

James Holloway  
Sr.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

June 15, 1784.

Sum

£912 2-4

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 43

R. W. Pearson

76

4

Va.

(1777-1778)

James Holloway

Appears with the rank of 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. on a

## List

of the Officers who hath at any time since the first Day of January 1777 serv'd in the fourth Reg<sup>t</sup> of Virg<sup>a</sup> Forces specifying their Rank, & dates of Commissions; also such Promotions, removals, Resignations, &c as have happened in the time

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

Date of Commission, June 6, 1777

Promotion, Removal &amp;c.,

Time of Promotion, Removal &amp;c., 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyst.



4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

James Thompson  
Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a  
List

showing "The Arrangement of the Officers of the  
4<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov 10

, 17

Occurrences,

Date of Commission, , 17

When ought to be dated, Sep 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record

33

(545m)

Copyist

54

Va.

James Tolley  
Lieut, Regiment.

Appears on, a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeraries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Lieut

Nº,

Date of Commission, , 17

Remarks: Supernumerary  
Recommended

Number of records:

28

(545m)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

75

4

Va.

James Hailaway  
Lieut, Fourth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeraries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Lieut

Nº,

Date of Commission,

, 17

Remarks: Supernumerary  
Recommended

Number of record:

28

(545m)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

26 | 11 | Va.

James Holloway

Capt. Lieut, 4<sup>th</sup> Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Bat-  
talions White Plains Aug<sup>t</sup> 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Capt. Lieut "James Hol-  
loway.

Number of record:

31

(545m)

W. L. Hastings

Copyist.

*H*

*8*

**Va.**

*James Holloway*  
*Lieut.*

Appears on a

**List**

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line  
on Continental Establishment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Regiment, *eighth*

Number of Acres, *200*

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

\*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

**64**

(545m)

*L. M. Brown*

Copyist.



Holt James  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 Va Regt

✓ *Holt William*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*4 Va Regt*

425  
Hooks, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 and 4 Va Regt

Hopkins John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference as vol	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 4 4 Va Regt



427  
Horn, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt



Howard James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8 Va Regt

Howard, Joseph

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 VA Regt

430  
Hull Hopewell

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

<sup>421</sup>  
Hull Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

8 Va Regt



432  
Hulse, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt



*Hulst James*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*R.P. 410.200*

✓ See also

*4 Va Regt as  
Pathfinders*

Humphreys Benjamin

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Va Regt

<sup>25</sup>  
Humphreys, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

426  
Hutcherson William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 410.200

See also



4, 8 and 12 Va.

William Hutchinson  
Orl- { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Colonel James  
Wood.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Comp. Paxamus  
July 12, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Detached July 4

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W. H. H.



*IX* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*William Hutchinson*

*Co.* { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22 Corn & Lard*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted July 7*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*P. J. [Signature]*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

*John Nevill's Co.*

*Porter* { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *7 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *9 S. & 4 1/2 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *70 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted July 7*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times, as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Porter*

12-  
Hutchinson, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8 Va Regt as  
Hutchinson

438

*Jackson, Isaac*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*8 Va*

✓ <sup>30</sup>  
Jackson, Isaac

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 va



✓ 220  
*Jackson, William*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
8 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>E. J.</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*4 Va*

44  
Jarmen Henry

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jarmen Henry

142  
Garmon Henry

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garmon Henry

✓ *Jeffcoat, John*

*4, 8 and 12* Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*3 & 4 Va Regt*



✓ *Jenkins Benjamin*  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

See also *8 Va*



445  
German, Henry  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

German, Henry

42  
Jerrmon Henry

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Henry</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *✓*

✓ See also

*8 iba*

44

*Jimmings, Augustus*  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

*✓* Book Mark:

See also

*8 Pa*

✓ 125  
Job Isaac

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

8 va



422  
Job. William  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

& 7a



✓ 453  
Johnson, Arthur  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Sewell
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

3 & 4 Va Regt

✓  
Johnson, George  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer or Tifer | Drummer or Tifer  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

3 & 4 Va Regt

452  
Johnson James  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8 37417818	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

7 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Johnson*  
Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
**Roll**

of Lt Col<sup>o</sup> Nevill's Company of the 4<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> & 12<sup>th</sup>  
Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment Comprehending the Names of  
the Men Actually in the field, on Command  
and in Hospital, and Noting the time for which  
they are to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept 9, 1778.*

Time to serve:  
Years, \_\_\_\_\_  
Months, *1* \_\_\_\_\_  
Days, *2* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Present*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*C. H. Patterson*  
(555) Copyist.

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Johnston*

*Co.* { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Porter*



4, 8 and 12 Va.

James Johnston

Dr- { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the  
8th Virginia Reg't. of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1777  
Oct 1777

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

JOVill

4, 8 and 12 Va.

James Johnson

Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 1778  
White Plains  
Sept 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 10, 1778  
2 days

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 209.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

White

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Johnson*

*Porter* { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L. Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Porter*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

James Johnston  
Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1778  
White Plains

Aug 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

John Johnston

4, 8 and 12 Va.

*John Nevill*  
Lient. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.--R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lient. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lient. Colonel's Company.



4, 8 and 12 Va.

James Thomson

Lt - Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Colonel James  
Wood.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1778  
Camp Parson  
July 12, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W. M. Hill

253  
Johnston, Bailey  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

8 na

✓  
Johnston, George  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

4 Va

452  
Johnston James  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson James

✓ 435  
Johnston, Samuel

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark:

See also 3+4 Va Regt



✓ + 5  
*Johnston, Thomas*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private* + *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Ensign</i>	28 <i>Ensign</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *3 & 4 Va Regt*

✓ 58  
*Johes Noel*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Reference Envelope*

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *4 Va*

✓ *57*  
*Jones, Levi*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Levi</i>	28	<i>Levi</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*3 & 4 Va Regt*

✓ Jones, Samuel  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 8 va



*Jones Samuel*  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Drummer* | *Fifer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Reference Envelope*

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

*3 + 4 Va Regt*



<sup>2-2</sup>  
Kays Robert

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

book Mark: .....

See also

3" & 4" Ja. Ross

*Keller Lodowick*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*4<sup>th</sup> Va. Regt.*

Kelly John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P. Va. Regt.

Kelly James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4" Va Reg't



1177  
Kelly William Dennis

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Leib. + Adjutant Leib. + Adjutant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4th VA Reg't.



Kerr John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va. Reg't.

Kersey William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3" & 4" Va. Regt.

*Kyle William*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Kyle William*

4-6  
Kyles William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kyle William



*Kimney Richard*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: *4*

See also *8<sup>th</sup> Va Regt.*



*Kinser George*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*P. N. Regt.*

Kirkpatrick, Abraham

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3" 4" 1" Va Regt.

*Knight James*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Corporal*

*Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*3rd & 4th Va Reg't*

*Knox George*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*8<sup>th</sup> Va. Regt.*



476  
Knox James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8th Va Regt.



<sup>4-7</sup>  
Kough. John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3" 74" 1a 1971

<sup>438</sup>  
Kule William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

12

Va.

*Wm Kile*

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1777

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Henderson*

K

12

Va.

William Kile,

for { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

from Enlistment to last  
day of June, 1777,

Commencement of pay Dec 9, 1776.

Time of service 6 Mos. 21 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Pay per day

Amount

Remarks:

Hinsley

(545h)

Copyist.

12

Va.

*K*  
*William Kile*

*Pvt*, { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *D W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



K

12

Va.

William Kile

Prin, { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62 1/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Huxley

K

12

Va.

William Kile

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mon.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hensley

K

12

Va.

William Kile

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Roll dated

Nov, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Mitchell

K

12

Va.

Wm. Kile

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment L M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Anderson

K

12

Va.

John Kile.

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777,

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 month,

Pay per month 62/3 Dollars.

Time of subsistence 3 weeks.

Subsistence per week 8

Amount of pay 2 £

Amount of subsistence 1 £ - 4 s.

Total amount 3 £ - 4 s.

Remarks:

Hinely

Copyst.



G  
K

12

Va.

Wm Kile

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

5 W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Henderson

K

12

Va.

Wm Kile,

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777,

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars.

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay 22

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

H. M. O'Neil

*Wm Coile*

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Amesley*

61

12

Va.

*Am Coile*

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *from June 10 to July 1, 1777*  
Roll dated

*Aug 5, 1777*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec 9* , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks:

*Guard*

*Handwritten signature*

Co. 12 Va.

Wm Boyle

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June 10, 1777.

Roll dated

June 5, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 9, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

on guard



*William Kile*

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 1778.

Appointed *Dec*, 17

Commissioned *Dec*, 17

Enlisted *Dec*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Steel*

12

Va.

*William Rite*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., 12th  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 2/3* Dolls

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2* £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*W. Wilson*

*A*

12

Va.

*Thomas Kiles*

*priv*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1778

Roll dated

*June*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shree*

K 12

Va.

*William Riles*

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*W. C. Riles*

12

Va.

*Gym Rules*

*Pris*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Apr 17*, 17  
*July 2*, 17  
*May 2*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On command*



K

12

Va.

Wm Kiles

Pvt

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

April, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*K* 12 Va.

*Comm Kiles*

*Dirr*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*April 3*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

*Street*

12

Va.

*Wm Kiles*

*Pay* { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *62 3/4* Dollars

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

4, 8 and 12 Va.

*Wm. Rice*  
*Dr.*

{ Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood:

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1778

Roll dated *Parasus*  
*July 12*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing June 28*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*C. Lucas*

*William Hile*

*Corr*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb*, 177*8*

*March*, 177*7*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On comd*

*Steel*



*K*

12

Va.

*William Kile*

*Pr*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 1778

Roll dated

*Feb 4*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Steele*

Copyist.

K

12

Va.

William Kile

For } Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

William Kile

K

12

Va.

William Rile

Pr { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1775

Commencement of time, 1775

Commencement of pay Jan, 1775

To what time paid, 1775

Pay per month, 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

William Rile

*10*

**4, 8 and 12 Va**

*Major Jonathan Clark's Company*

*of Colonel Wood's Regiment of Virginia.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17

To what time paid *June 30th*, 17

Pay per month *61 Pys \$1. 8. 17. 10. 4*

Time of service *27 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *61 Pys \$1. 8. 17. 10. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Missing June 28*

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*Jan*  
Corvint.

*W. H.*

12

Va.

*William Kyle*  
*Capt Bouzera*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with  
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

*Not dated, 17*

Sum due

*1824 1/2 Dols*

Casualties

*Absent*

Remarks:



427  
Saw. George

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

IV-1 Va.

Lambert William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

374 " 2a.

481  
Lancaster, Adam

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 <i>Experience</i>	29 <i>Experience</i>
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8" Pa.

52  
Laney, Eneas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 & 4 Na.



283  
Sana William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>reference</i>	28 <i>reference</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*4<sup>th</sup> Va.*



Largent, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8" Va.

Sargent William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8" Va.

Larkin James

4, 8 and 12-Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 Reference	29 Envelope
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8 Va.

445  
Lawrence Gregory  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

374 Va.



236  
Lawson, Benjamin

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Paymaster Paymaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 374 Va



Lanham William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	11111111	28	11111111
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 374 Va.

Leavett Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Levatt Thomas

*Lee John*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8" Va.

*See John*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*3 \* 4 1/2*



Lee, Samuel

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8<sup>th</sup> Va.



LeMaster, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8" 7/2

5  
*Leamon, James*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 <i>Reference</i>	29 <i>Envelope</i>
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *4 Va.*

495  
Leonard James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*S. J. A.*

477  
Leonard Robert

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Enlistment
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 374 Va.



*Escobcat John*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

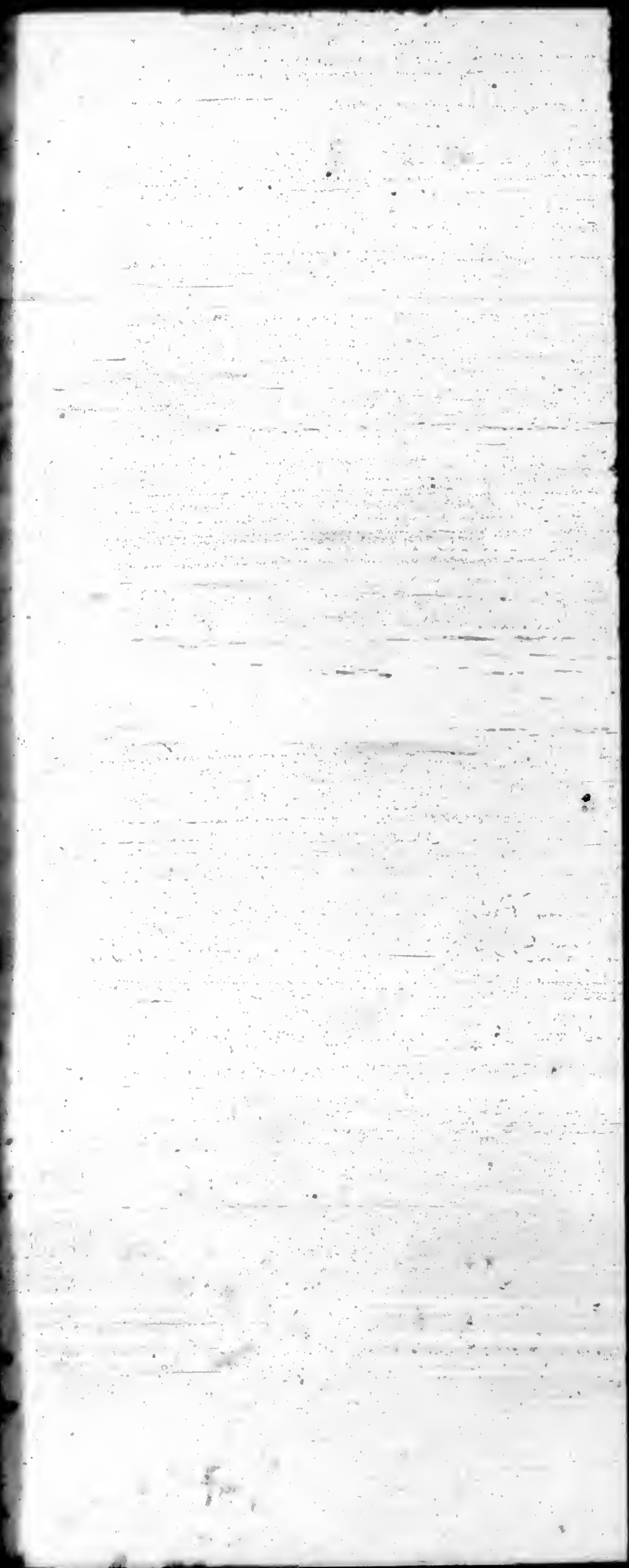
1	26
2	27
3	28
4 <i>Reverence</i>	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *8" Va*





499  
+ Levett Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

AP. 410. 200

See also

L.

12

Va.

Thos Levatt

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar 6/77 to June 30, 1777

Time of service

3 months 24 days

Pay per month

4 2/3 dollars

Pay per day

12 1/4 d

Amount

L 7 - 12 S

Remarks:

D. W. Moore

*Thomas Lerat*

*1st Lt.* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Roll dated *June 10*, 1777

Appointed *June 10*, 1777

Commissioned *June 10*, 1777

Enlisted *June 10*, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sept in Virginia  
his Leg broke*

*Dallade*

12

Va.

*Thomas Levath*

*Pat* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Kept at Ting &  
his leg broke*

*Sallade*



12

Va.

*James Keratt*

*Put* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*not in Toga his  
his brother*

*Dallade*

*Michael Bowyer*  
 { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
 manded by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Left in King's army, 1777*

12

Va.

*Thos Leavelle*

*1st Lt*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *left in Virginia*

*McClade*

L

12

Va.

Thos Sivall

Pr { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties Sick in Virginia

Remarks:

Done more

41

12

Va.

Thomas Gerratt

1st, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Virginia

Sallade



L

12

Va.

Thos Levall

For { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Pay per day

Amount

\$ 21

Remarks:

Pick in Virga

EDM. Moore

L

12

Va.

Thos Levatt

Sub { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted for 2 yrs from 10 Oct, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Virg<sup>a</sup>

Dallada

L

12

Va.

Thos Levall

Pr

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 21

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick in Virginia

Remarks :

W. M. Moore

4

12

Va.

Thos Levath

Put { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *for 2 years from the 10 Oct*, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Virginia*

*Dallace*

12

Va.

*John A. Bowyer*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*John A. Bowyer*



2

12

Va.

*11008* *Heratt*

*Put* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated

*Jan* 8, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Leg. broken in Virga*

*DeCade*

L

12

Va.

Thos Levatt

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollar

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Virga

J. N. Moore

12

Va.

*1000 Revall*

*1000* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1778

Roll dated

*Feb 4*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Leg broke in Va*

*Dellam*

*Cr*  
*n*

12

Va.

*Thos Leavitt*

*Pat*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*May 2*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Camp Joynt.*

*Sallade*

12

Va.

*Thomas Levall**Pvt*{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Jan*

, 1778

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

*4 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *28-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*joined**B. W. Moore*



4  
h

12

Va.

Thomas Levett

Put, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Ballade

L

12

Va.

Thomas Levall

Pro

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ ?

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D. W. Moore

L | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Thos L. Small*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 1st*

*July 11*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 7/20*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Yellow Fever*

*A. Bullard*

*L* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Thos Lerrall*

*D.A.* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company,  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *63 Dalls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *if paid L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Thos Lerrall*

L | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thos Lovell

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Nov 1, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At all at Yellow Springs

L. Lovell



4, 8 and 12 Va.

Enos Lovatt

St. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1778

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1778

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1778 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick at Y Springs

Remarks:

Ballard

4, 8 and 12

Va.

*Thos Lovatt*

*BT*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iment of Foot commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept 24*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Oct 10*, 1776

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick yellow Springs*

*Ballard*

L | 4, 8, and 12 | Va.

Thos Levatt

Plt { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballant

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Thos Levatt

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Tenn.

Oct 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Oct 10, 1776

Term of enlistment 2 y 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Yellow Springs

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Ballard

*L* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Thos Levett*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Ballard*



L | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thos Levatt

Appears with the rank of Priv on a  
**Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Mich<sup>l</sup> Bowyer's Comp<sup>y</sup> of the 4th 8 &  
12 Virg<sup>a</sup> Regim<sup>t</sup> Comm<sup>d</sup> by Col. James Wood  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778

Time of Enlistment, Oct 10, 1776

Time of Service, 2 years

Remarks: Sick Yellow Springs

Ch Patterson

Level John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Enclosure</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

344 Va.

511  
*Senous John*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *8 Va.*

2512  
Simsey David

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>reference</i>	28 <i>reference</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 & 4 Va.



*Superscript William*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 <i>Cherence</i>	29 <i>Cherence</i>
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *4" Va*



564  
Liscomb William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 Reference	29 41 & 42
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 4<sup>th</sup> Va.

5-15  
Littrell James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 Reference	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8" Va.

*Livingood, Peter*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *8 Va.*

Lock, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 & 4 Vol.



Locke, Patrick

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Reference</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

3 & 4 Va.



517  
*Loagan James*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*8 2a*

Logan, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

8" Va.

✓ Long John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Long*

[Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co. of  
the 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces  
of Foot commanded by Col. Abra-  
ham Bowman.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay. \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

John Long

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of  
the 8th Regiment Virginia Forces  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Abra-  
ham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge,

June 7

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Yellow Springs

J. T. Hughes



*L* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Long*

*4th* { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment, composed of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1778

Roll dated

*June 1st*

*July 12*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Died June 1, 78*

*Am. Hist.*

L

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Long

Lt. { Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of  
the 8th Regiment Virginia Forces  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Abra-  
ham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April; 1778

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L. W. Hughes

*John Lang*

*P. M.* { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company of  
the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham  
Bownan.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. & March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 23*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo 6. days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$ 2 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

L

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Long

PR

{ Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co. of  
the 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces  
of Foot commanded by Col. Abra-  
ham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Days \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*L*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Ya.

*John Long*

*For* { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *0*  
*of Nov & Dec 77*  
*of Jan Feb & Mar, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Sept 17, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

~~Enlisted~~ *Drafted Feb 23,* 17

Term of enlistment *1 Yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. T. Hughes*



Long, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 4<sup>th</sup> Va.

5-1-24  
Loots, Christian

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lutes Christian

514  
Lootz Christian

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lutes Christian

5-35  
Lootze, Christian

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lutes, Christian

5/6  
Lutes Christian

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lutes Christian



57  
Low, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 4.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

374 Va.

518  
Lucas, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 " 2a

513  
Lucas Nathaniel

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 4" Va.

529  
Lutes Christian

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

Q 1110.200

See also



8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Matthews*  
{ Lieut. John Steed's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*,

Roll dated *June 15*, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 15*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June 15*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June 15*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.



8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Steed's Co.*

*John Steed's Co.*, { Lient. John Steed's Co. of the 8th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*W. F. Steed*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Christian Lots*

{ Lieut. John Steed's Company of the  
8th Regiment Virginia Forces com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *641 Dollars*

Time of service *7 Mo*

Whole time of service

~~Subsistence~~

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Company  
of the 8th Batt'n of Virginia, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_,

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged by the company*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

2 | 8 |  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*William Jones*

{ Captain (now Major) Richard Campbell's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*,

Roll dated *Oct 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*Christian Lutz*

*Prw*, { Capt. (now Major) Campbell's Co.,  
8th Regiment Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.



8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Chris<sup>n</sup> Louts*

*Pw*, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the  
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Christian Loats*

*Piv*, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the  
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Washington*  
Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of  
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*76*,  
Roll dated *Aug - 2 - 1777*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Term of enlistment *2 - Jan*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*L*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Christian Lotts*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the  
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Amthm*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of  
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1777,

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias  
Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's  
Company.



8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Christian Loolze*

*Priv*, { Capt. Matthias Hite's Company, in  
the 8th Virginia, commanded by  
Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 31, 1776 to April 30, 1777*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *3 mns (15 days)*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

4, 8 and 12

Va.

*Christm. Lutes*

*C. W.*

{ Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment, composed of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1778

Roll dated

*Camp Parson's*

*July 12*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*September*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Pick Valley Forge*

*L* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Christian Liles*

*Pr* { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th  
Regiment of Foot of Virginia Force  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17*88*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>3</sup> 3/4 dollar*

Time of service *5 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *omitted Nov. Dec. Jan.*  
*2 Febr.*

About May, 1778, the 1th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1736-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Muse*

*L* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Christian Lots*

*Priv.*, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *64 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

S | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*Christ<sup>n</sup> Lots*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Nov.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *6 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.



8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Steed's Co*  
Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*7*,

Roll dated *June 1st*

*1777*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Fatigue*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Abraham Bowman*  
-----  
{ Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 177*8*,

Roll dated

*Nov 17*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *No more*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Licut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

{ Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17-8,

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ 17-

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.

Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died July 1, 1778

Abraham

2

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Christian Lutes

Prot { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. in the 4th,  
8th and 12th Virginia Regiment  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Dead July 1, 1778

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Muse



52  
Lutes Christian

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lutes Christian

522  
Lyons Patrick

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8<sup>th</sup> Va.

✓ 523  
Maddings, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 8 Va

✓ 524  
Maddox, Clayborn  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.



✓  
525  
Mail, Millmore

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

See also,

8 Va.



526  
Majors, James  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35 ✓
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 8 Va.

527  
Name, Philip

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 8 Va.

528  
Manes, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 25.

✓ 529  
Mars, Barnabas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.



530  
Martin, Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.



531  
Martin, Hugh

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.

532  
Mason, Gabriel

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 Va.

✓ 533  
Mason, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also 4 Va. \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 534  
Massey, Anthony

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.



✓  
535  
Matthews, Bryan

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 8 Va.

61



536

*McCarte Samuel*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private | Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*McCarte Samuel*

✓ 537  
*McCarthy, Denis*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *8 Va.*

538  
Mc. Warty, Samuel

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33 747 750
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 410200

See also

Mc

12

Va.

*Saml McCarty*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March April May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Guard*

*Burnham*

Mo

12

Va.

Saml Mc Cartty

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of Mar 1 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 4 months

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount

L 8,

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.



11<sup>c</sup>

12

Va.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> McParty*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Burnham*

Mc

12

Va.

Saml Mc Carty

R

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dolls

Pay per day

Amount

42.

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

140

12

Va.

Sam McCarty

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com m'd

Burham

Mc

12

Va.

Saml Mc Carty

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Time of service,

1 Mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Pay per day

Amount

\$ 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

A Merchant

(5454)

Copyist.

14<sup>th</sup>

12

Va.

*Saml M<sup>c</sup>Carty*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Bumham*



Mc

12

Va.

Saml Mc Carty

Al, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Pay per day

7s. 4d.

Amount

Y 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Copyist.

14<sup>th</sup>

12

Va.

*David M. Harty*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 1774.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*\* on Pickett*

*Burham*

Mc

12

Va.

Seul Mc Carty

RM

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777

Time of service

1 Mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dolls

Pay per day

Amount

\$ 21

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

*M<sup>e</sup>*

12

Va.

*Saml M<sup>e</sup> Learty*

*Pl*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Comm.*

*Burhan*

Mc

12

Va.

Saml Mc Carty

Plt, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Am, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 92.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: on command

A. Merchant



17<sup>e</sup>

12

Va.

*Saml M<sup>e</sup>Carthy*

*Plt*, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan 7*

, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *on Command*

*Burnham*

Mc 12 Va.

Samuel McCarty

RH, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 9 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Copyist.

*M<sup>e</sup>*

12

Va

*Samuel M<sup>e</sup>Carty*

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778,

Roll dated

*Feb*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick in Hosp<sup>l</sup>*

*Busham*

Mc

12

Va.

Saml McCarty

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

1 Jan, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

Copyist.

M<sup>c</sup>

12

Va

Saml M<sup>c</sup>Carty

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778,

Roll dated

March 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: at Hosp

Burnham



Mc

12

Va.

Samuel Mc Cartty

Prd

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1st, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 42

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Captain

*Me*

12

Va

*Saml McCarley*

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 1778,

Roll dated

*April 3*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *at Hospital*

*Burnham*

McC

12

Va.

Saml McCarty

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 17th, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

N<sup>o</sup>

12

Va

Laird M. Charty +

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778,

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

*Mc* 12 Va.

*Saul Mc Carty*

*RL* { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Merchant*

Copyist.



12

12

Va

*Saml M<sup>e</sup> Carty*

*Pvt*, { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1778,

Roll dated

*June 6*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *one Corned Confines*

*Burnham*

C.

12

Va.

Saml Carty

P.L.

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

13 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 94

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

omitted in the extra  
month's pay

J. Merchant

Ne 4, 8 and 12 Va.

Sam'l McBartry  
Plt-

Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Colonel James  
Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

James  
Paranmus  
July 12, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W. H. Miles

776 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Saml. McCarty

21 - { Lieut. Col: John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment; commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2 Virg<sup>a</sup> Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence 0 3 2 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

-About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

112 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Samuel E. Barty

On - { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. (of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1778

Roll dated White Plains Aug 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Stille



*McC* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Saml McCarty*

*Col* - { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L 17s 6d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Porter*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Samuel McEntary

Oct- { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

August, 1778  
White Plains  
Sept 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Oct 10, 1778

Term of enlistment

2 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

\*About May, 1773, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W. H. Miller

McC | 4, 8 and 12 Va.

Saml McCarty

Co - { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 25

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Porter

4, 8 and 12 Va.  
Saml Nebarty  
On { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Mc | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Saml Mc Cartey

Co - { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 £

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Porter



*Mc* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Saml Mc Carty*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
Roll

of Lt Col<sup>o</sup> Nevill's Company of the 4<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> & 12<sup>th</sup>  
Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment Comprehending the Names of  
the Men Actually in the field, on Command  
and in Hospital, and Noting the time for which  
they are to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept 9, 1778.*

Time to serve:

Years,

Months, *1*

Days, *2*

Remarks:

*G. B. Patterson*

Copyist.

✓ 537  
McClaw, Samuel

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.

540

McClain Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McClane Thomas

54  
McClane, Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 410200

See also

Mc

12

Va.

Thos McClain +

Bot,

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich. Apt. May & June, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Aug 5, 1777*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Done*



Mc

12

Va.

Chas McLain +

Rt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S  
of *Mich*, to last of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Thos McClam*

*Pvt.*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1777

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Stan*

mc

12

Va.

Thos McLain

Priv

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Waggener

*McC*

12

Va.

*John McClain*

*Co. H* { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1777

Roll dated

*Sept 3*, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Parade*

*John*

Mc

12

Va.

Thomas McLain

Pr

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

on command



Mc

12

Va.

Thos McClam

Pos, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sean

M<sup>c</sup>

12

Va.

Thomas M. Clain

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Har

Mc

12

Va.

Thos McClain

Pvt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment DW

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stam

me

12

Va.

Thos McClain

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on:

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Had

*M*

12

Va.

*Thos McClam*

*Plt*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 17*77*

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Dec*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Hospital*



Mc

12

Va.

Thos McClain

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per-month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. H. A. D.

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Thos McClane*

*Co*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1777

Roll dated

*Jan 7*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Dec*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hrspl*

*Dean*

Mc

12

Va.

Thos McClain

Bot

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Jan'y, 1778

Roll dated

May 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment S.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

Dean

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Thos McElain*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*January*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*January*, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wait*

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Thos McClane*

*Pr*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1778

Roll dated

*March 6*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hept*

*Dean*



Mc

12

Va.

Thos McClain

Pt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 17 78

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Leat

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Thos McClam*

*Out*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1778

Roll dated

*Apr 3*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Done*

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Thos McClain*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *mech*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *mech*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc

12

Va.

Thos McClain

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

McC

12

Va.

Thos McClann

Pr

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *623 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Waggener*



Mc

12

Va.

Thos McClain

Plt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778,

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Det

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

*m<sup>e</sup>*

12

Va.

*Thos McClain*

*Pt*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*May 1*, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*9 pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Mc* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Thos. McLain*

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iments commanded by Col. James  
Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Sick at Princetown*

*Miss*

8th | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thos M. Helmer

—, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Com-  
pany of Col. Wood's Regiment of  
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1773, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Mc*

4, 8 and 12

Va.

*Thos McElane*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1778  
*Camp White Plains*  
*August 3*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *L. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Lick at Princetown*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.



4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Shes. 444<sup>th</sup> Col. Lane

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 23 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 1, 2, 10, 0, 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties None

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

James Wood

*Mc* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Thomas McLane*

*Col.*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*August*, 1778  
*Camp White Plains*  
*Sept. 2*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Dead 23<sup>d</sup> July.*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

542  
✓  
McClintick, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

See also

8<sup>th</sup> Va.

✓ 5-3  
McCloud, Archibald

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.



*544*  
*McCollister, John*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS:

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Lebanon</i>	28 <i>Brooklyn</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *3 and 4 Va.*



✓ <sup>525</sup>  
McCollum, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS,

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 8 17a

✓ 5-45  
*McCollum, William*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*S Va,*

✓ <sup>547</sup>  
McColly, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Reference</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

3 and 4 VA.

✓ 548  
McCorkle, Robert

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

8 Va.



549  
✓ McCoy, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 Va.



550  
McCulloch, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

8 Va.

✓ 55  
McDade, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 8 Va.

✓  
552  
*McDaniel, James*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also

*4 Va.*

✓  
553  
*McDonald, John*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*8 Va.*



554

*McDowell Robert*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*McDowell Robert*



✓ 555  
McDowel, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

J. Va.

✓ 556  
McDowell, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark:

✓ See also

8 Va

557  
McDowell, Robert

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

R. & P. 410200

See also

*No*

12

Va.

*Roll McGowl +*

*Pr*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* *Apr* *May* *June*, 1777

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*I can*

*me*

12

Va.

*Robt McDowell*

*Robt*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of *March to last of June*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *- months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



Mc

12

Va.

Robt McDowell

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bar

Mc

12

Va.

Robt McDowell

Rt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Lat

Mc

12

Va.

Robt M Dowl

But { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Drug War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

Dean

Me

12

Va.

Robert McDowell

Rt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mar

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Robt McDowell*

*Pr*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 17*97*

Roll dated

*Oct 13*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*In Hospital*

Remarks :

*See*



me

12

Va.

Robt McDowel

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

East

Mc

12

Va.

Robert McDowal +

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

2 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

Copyst.

Mc

12

Va.

Robert McDowell

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Attest

Mc

12

Va.

Robert McDowell

Cor, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Cor

1777

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

A.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W.A.

Mc

12

Va.

Robt McDowell

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Read



*M<sup>c</sup>*

12

Va.

*Robert McDowel*

*Put*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dec*, 1777

*May 7*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

*A.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dean*

*Mc* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Robt. McLowel*

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iments commanded by Col. James  
Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 17 *78*  
*Parsons*  
*July 17*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *L. 31.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick at Broad Run*

*Jess*

4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Robert [unclear]

( Captain Andrew Waggener's Com-  
pany of Col. Wood's Regiment of  
Virginia.

( Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1778

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776--1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. R. & P. 410, 200.

771. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Robert W. Howell

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 19 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 1.55, 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Went 19 July

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*McC*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

*Robert McCowell*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated *July*, 1778  
*Camp White Plains*  
*August 3*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dead 19th July.*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*West*



Mc

12

Va.

Robt McGowen

Put,

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *april*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *april 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*John*

Mc

12

Va.

Robert McDowel

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

Copyist.

Mc

12

Va.

Robt McDowell

Pt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

2 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc

12

Va.

Robt. McDowel

Bot, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated

*July 4*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Go.*

*Dean*

Mc

12

Va.

Robt McLowee

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan'y*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



Mc

12

Va.

Robert McDowell

Lot, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1778.

Roll dated

March 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gard

Q. A. M.

Mc

12

Va.

Robert McDowell

Plt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 17 78

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

read

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Robt McDowel*

*Sgt*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 1778

Roll dated

*Apr 3*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Illegible signature*

*Mc*

12

Va.

*Robt McGeorvel*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid *March*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay and £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Lat*

Mc

12

Va.

Robt McDowell

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

5 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean



Mc

Va.

Robert McDowell

Mc. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm. Wigglesworth

Day when

Oct 2

, 1781

Sum

£ 4 - 5 -

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Audr Office, 1 Aug 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

216

R. V. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

Mc

12

Va.

Robt McDowell  
Cap Hagerman Co.

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with  
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

824  
52 Dols

Casualties

Absent

Remarks:

Hand

558

McDowell Robert

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDowell Robert

✓ 551  
McElrath, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 4 Va.

✓ 560  
McGill, Bryan

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 reference	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

4 Va.



561  
✓ McGill, Roger

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

8 Va.

✓ 562  
McGinnis, Christopher

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
book Mark:

See also

8 Va.

✓ 563  
McGlaughlin, Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark:

See also

8 Va.

✓ *5-14*  
*McGlothlin, Daniel*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *S. Va.*



565  
McGovern, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

S. Va.



✓ 566  
McGraw, Charles

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark:

See also

S Va.

56  
McGuire, Patrick

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 reference	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.

✓ 58  
*McKenny, Daniel*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*3 and 4 Va.*

✓ 560  
McKerrell, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein Am.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 8 Va.



5  
✓ McKimney, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

8 Va.



✓  
*McKinsey, James*  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 4 Va.

✓  
572  
McKnight, Michael

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

3 and 4 Va.

573  
Mr Sam Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Mr Clare Thomas

*Mc Mahany, William*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*3 and 4 Va.*



575  
McMahan, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

3 and 4 Va.



✓ *McMullin, William*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>referred</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *4 Va.*

✓ 577  
*McNorton Daniel*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 3 and 4 Va

✓ <sup>548</sup>  
McPike, Roger

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also 3 and 4 Va.

✓ 570  
McVey, Daniel

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.



58  
McWilliams, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

3 and 4 Va.



581  
Metcalf, Robert

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark:

See also

4 Va.

582

*Myers Charles*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Myers Charles*

✓ 583  
Millar, Daniel

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.

✓ 584  
Millar, Richard

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va,



555  
Miller, Lavan

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also I and 4 Va.



✓ 586  
Miller, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark:

See also

S. Va.

✓ 585  
Miller, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.

588  
*Milligan, John*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*8 Va.*

✓ 589  
Millions, Henry

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Regt.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 8 Va.



✓ 5-9-90  
Millirons, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S Va.



5571  
Munnis, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

3 and 4 Va.

572  
Minor, Henry  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 Va.

✓ 593  
Minton, John  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.

3

594

Willis Charles

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willis Charles



✓ 575  
Mitchum, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

8 Va.



✓ 59  
*Moody, William*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>reference</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *C.*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *3 and 4 Va.*

✓ 52  
*Mooney, Nicholas*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also 87A,

✓  
508  
*Moony, John*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*8 Va.*

✓ 500  
Moore, Michael

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also 8 Va.



✓  
*Mooremale, William*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*410200 R. & P.*

✓ See also



*Mooring Christopher*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*4 Va.*

✓  
Morgan, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.

613  
Morgan, Richard

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3. Reference	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 7

See also

4 Va.

✓  
*Morgan, William*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *8 Va.*



*Morrish, James*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*P. & P. 410200*

See also



4, 8 and 12

Va.

{ Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of Colonel Wood's Regiment of  
Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 1 1/2 dollars

Time of service, 1 1/2

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, 1 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*M* 4, 8 and 12 Va.

*Ja<sup>s</sup> Morrah*  
*Gov.*

{ Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1778

Roll dated

*Paranus*

*July 12*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Carlisle  
Hospital*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410.200.

*C Lucas*

✓  
*Morris, Hugh*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *8 Va.*

607

*Morrat James*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Morrat James*

✓  
Morton, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 Va.



✓  
Moss, Henry

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 reference	28 connection
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

See also

3 and 4 Va

Mount, Matthias

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark.

See also

8 Va.

*Moyers, Charles*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

*R. & P. 410200*

See also

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Charles Niers +

Priv

Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Colonel James  
Wood.\*

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1778  
Camp Paranus  
July 12, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rich. Bannard

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Jo. Niers

*M* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Charles Miller*

*P-1* { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *June*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *June*.

Time of service *months*.

Whole time of service *months*.

Subsistence *months*.

Amount *2 2 1/2 in currency*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 2 1/2 in currency*.

Pay due to sick, absent *none*.

Casualties *none*.

Remarks: *none*.

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Porter*



4, 8 and 12

Va.

Charles Lewis

Orl-

{ Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't. of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1778  
White Plains  
Aug 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Aick, Bannick

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Doyle

*Mr.* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Charles Mowbray*

*2* { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 2 King's currency*  
*6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wick Brunswick*

\*About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Porter*

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Charles Lewis  
Capt

{ Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

August 1778  
White Plains  
Sept 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 17, 1778

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Brunswick

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

C. Viles

711 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Col. Meyers*

*For* { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Dick Brunswick*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Charles Moyer

Civil - { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 1791  
Oct. 5th 1791

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Brunswick

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — B. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W. H. H. H.



4, 8 and 12 Va.

Charles F. Mowers

*Pr* { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood. \*

## Revolutionary War.

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 225, 178

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_\_

Commencement of pay: Sept, 17

To what time paid, . . . , 17

Pay per month 6.23 dollars

Time of service. 1910

### Whole time of service

## Subsistence

Amoimt

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

## Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*M* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Charles Mires*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Roll**

of Lt Col<sup>d</sup> Nevill's Company of the 4<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> & 12<sup>th</sup>  
Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment Comprehending the Names of  
the Men Actually in the field, on Command  
and in Hospital, and Noting the time for which  
they are to serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Sept 9, 1778.*

Time to serve:

Years,

Months,

*8*

Days,

*9*

Remarks:

*Sick Brunswick*

*L. H. Patterson*

✓ 612  
Mullen, Michael

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also, 46a,

✓ 112  
Munroe, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.

✓  
14  
Murdock, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.



✓ 15  
*Murphy, James*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *3 and 4 Va.*

*Murphy, John*  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 8 Va.

✓ *615*  
*Murphy, John*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *8 Va.*

✓  
18  
*Murphy, Martin*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 8 Va.



✓  
677  
*Murphy, Owen*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓  
Book Mark:

See also

*8 Va.*



20  
✓ Murry, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

9 and 4 Va.

Muse, George

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

8 Va.

Napp John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va. Regt.

<sup>23</sup>  
Napper, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va. Regt.



Neal Henry

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va. Regt.



6259  
Neal Lawrence

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3570	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

N

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Laurence Neal

Priv. { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1777

Roll dated Dec. 24 , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

N

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Laurance Neal.

Priv ( Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.\*  
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 43 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Va currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

(545)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

N

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Law<sup>e</sup> Neall

Priv

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.\*

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metz

N

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Laurence Neal

Pr { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.\*  
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars - £, 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe



*A*

**4**

(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*Lawrence Neal*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 19*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 43 dollars*

Time of service *12 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *A New Recruit*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

*Metcalfe*

N

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*Lawrance Neal*

*Prv* { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1777

Roll dated

*Oct. 13*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Sept. 19*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

*Metcalfe*

*N*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*Lawrence Neal*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

*Metzger*

N

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Saw. Neal

Prv

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 43 dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

N

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Lawrence Neal

Pvt

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

in Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

RGKnap



4, 8 and 12 Va.

Laurence L. Cal  
P. L. { Capt. George Walls' Co. in the 4th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
Col. James Wood, composed of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1778.  
Roll dated Camp Milleden  
3 Aug, 17

Appointed, 17  
Commissioned, 17  
Enlisted, 17  
Term of enlistment 3 years  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died 5 July

*4, 8 and 12* | *Va.*

*Lawrence Neal*

*Vol.* { Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Currency* *\$10-6-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Died*

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Wm. Knapp*

N

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Lawrence Neal

Priv { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Va. Currency 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Mealy

*N*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*Laurence Neal*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1778

Roll dated

*June 6*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

*Metcalf*

N

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Laurence Neal

Over { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 43 dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Va. Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf



4, 8 and 12 Va.

Sturges

Capt. George Walls' Co. of the 4th,  
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Roll dated Camp Carmon

July 12, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 3/4

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: at Valley Forge

Paragled

N

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Lawrance Neal*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 dollars*

Time of service *4 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Va Currency* *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

*Metcal*

*Laurence Neal*

*Priv* { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778

Roll dated *Apr. 4*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

*Metcal*

*N* 4 Va.  
(1777-1778.)

*Law<sup>e</sup> Neal*

*Priv* { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Va. currency £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

*Metcalf*

*N*

*4*

(1777-1778.)

*Va.*

*Laurence Neal*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*

, 1778

Roll dated

*May 2*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*7*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

*Metzger*



*Laurence Neal*

*Priv.* { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*

, 1778

Roll dated

*Feb. 4*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*during war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on Duty.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

*Metcalf*

N

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Laurence Neal

Priv { Capt. John Holcombe's Company,  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 43 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

*N*

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*Saw<sup>e</sup> Neal*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1778

Roll dated

*Mar 6*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

*Metcal*

N

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Laurence Neal

Appears with the rank of *Pur* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. John Holcombe's Company of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment, for the month extraordi-  
nary pay.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

*Metcal*

Neal Nicholas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major

Drum Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference

Envelope

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 Va. Regt.



Nevill, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 Va. Regt.

*Nevill Presley*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Lieutenant Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*8 Va. Regt.*

Newland John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va. Regt.

3  
Newman, Owen

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 and 4 Va. Regt.



53  
Newson Daniel

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 and 4 Va. Regt.



Nichols Daniel

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Reference

Envelopes

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 and 4 Va. Regt.

632  
Nickelson Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va. Regt.

634  
Nisely, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference

Envelope

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

3 and 4 Va. Regt.

235  
Normand, Henry

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va. Regt.



636  
Norwood Robert

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also



N

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Robt. Norwood

Part, { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot. com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept., 17

Roll dated Oct. 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept. 18, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left Mary

Done

N

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Robert Norwood

Sgt, { Capt. James Lucas' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service 12 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

77

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Robert Norwood

Capt.

{ Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 4

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent sick Maimed

Ward

N

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Robt Norwood

(Captain James Lucas' Company,  
4th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

71

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Robt Norwood

2nd, { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Maryland

Norwood



22

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Robert Norwood

Pt. (Captain James Lucas' Company,  
4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

~~Amt. of pay and subsistence~~ in V. currency £2-

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*[Signature]*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Robt. Norriss*  
*Out* { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 1777

Roll dated *June 7*, 17

Appointed *June 7*, 17

Commissioned *June 7*, 17

Enlisted *June 7*, 17

Term of enlistment *2d. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Maryland*

77

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Robt. Norwood

Priv. { Capt. James Lucas' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec., 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1777-0

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole in Va. currency £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

27 | 4 | Va.  
(1777-1778.)

Robt Morwood

Capt. { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Maryland

77

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Robt Norwood

Part, { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan'y.*, 17

Commencement of time *Jan'y.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan'y. 1.*, 17

To what time paid *Jan'y. 1.*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2- Virga Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm. Norwood*



N

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Robt. Norwood*

*Robt.*, { Captain James Lucas' Company of  
Foot of the 4th Virginia Reg't com-  
manded by Major Beall.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778

Roll dated *Mar.*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick frost*

*Ward*

71

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Robt. Norwood

Pt. (Capt. James Lucas' Co. of Foot of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Major Beall.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 Virginia currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick Hospital

Remarks:

N | 4 | Va.  
(1777-1778.)

*Robt Norwood*

*Pat*, { Capt. James Lucas' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Valley 10<sup>th</sup>*  
*Mar 4<sup>th</sup>*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

*Ward*

21 4 Va.  
(1777-1778.)

Robert Morrison

Pt. { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Virginia Couriers

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N | 4 | Va.  
(1777-1778.)

Robert Norwood

Capt. { Capt. James Lucas' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 17

Roll dated

May 1

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Lancaster

Done



71

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Robert Norwood

Plt } Captain James Lucas' Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service, 12 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

*N* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1777-1778.)  
*Robert Norwood*

*Out*, { Capt. James Lucas' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Roll dated *June*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Piddin*

*Norwood*

27 | 4 | Va.  
(1777-1778.)

*Robt. Norwood*  
*1st Lt.* { Captain James Lucas' Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17*78*

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*78*

To what time paid *May 1*, 17*78*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Va. currency \$2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

4, 8 and 12 Va.

*Robert Marshall*

*Part*, { Capt. George Walls' Co. of the 4th,  
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Palmyra*

*July 12*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *seen at Red Bank*

*George C.*

*4* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Robt Norwood*

*Pvt.* { Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Na Currency* £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. —R. & P. 410, 200.



13  
Nourse, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

8 Va. Regt.

38  
Nunn Walter

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va. Regt.

<sup>539</sup>  
Oates Leonard

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va. Regt.

O'Bannon Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference

Envelope

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 and 4 Va. Regt.  
(O'Bannon)



Ode. Reubin

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va. Regt.



542  
Oharrah John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va. Regt.

643  
Osborn George

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ausburn George

Osborne George

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ausburn George

Asburn George

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Asburn George

*Overstreet Benoni*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Envelopes*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Reference*

*Envelope*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *3 and 4 Va. Regt.*



647  
Padgett Edward

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 4

Book Mark:

See also 4

548  
Page. Jesse

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

8" Va.

647  
Farus, Nicholas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private - Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Farus, Nicholas

✓ 650  
Parush Nicholas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P 410200

See also

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Arthur Smith*

{ Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot lately com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 17*76*

Roll dated *April 11*, 17

Appointed *March 1*, 17

Commissioned *March 1*, 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *He is a private*

*Lawson*



*Nicholas Smith*

*Det.* { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 29*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *two day*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/2 Dollars Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Nicholas Smith*

{ Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *By Cash Recd. of  
Capt. Smith at Alexandria  
2.1*

*Lawson*

P

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Nicholas Parrish

Priv, { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 6, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* On guard

P

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Nicholas Parrish

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th Virginia  
Regiment, for the month's extraordinary pay  
granted by Congress,

(Revolutionary War,

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *63 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. C. Michael*

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*Nicolas Parish*

*Capt.* { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*Time of service *1 M<sup>th</sup>*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Beall*



4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Nicholas Smith*

{ Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*7*

Roll dated

*April*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Nicholas Parish*

*Cvt.* { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of Foot  
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar*, 1778

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17

Pay per month *to 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Beall*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Nicholas Smith*

{ Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*

Roll dated

*1st October*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*1777-1778* { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. in the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

To what time paid *1st*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rich<sup>d</sup>. Carrish*

*Priv*, { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars L<sup>d</sup> Virga Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*William*



4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Arthur Smith's Co.*

*Co. 1st*, { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*  
*June 6*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *W. J. fatigue*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Arthur Smith's Co.*

*1777*, { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 177*8*

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*  
*June 6*, 177*8*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

*P* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Nich<sup>e</sup> Parish*

*Pvt*, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*6 7/8 Dols - L<sup>d</sup> 2-Va*

~~Amt. of pay and subsistence~~

*Currency*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410,200.

*Booth*

4, 8 and 12

Va.

*Nicholas Parrish*

*Priv*, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th,  
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1778

Roll dated

*July 12*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*sick at Valley Forge*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

*Wm. Stith*

*Plt.* { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *September*, 17*78*

Roll dated

*August 3*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wm. Stith*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Wm. Stith*



<sup>651</sup>  
Parker. Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

3 and 4" 2a

✓ *Parkis, Daniel*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

*3rd 4" J.R.*

653  
Farrish, Nicholas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farrish Nicholas

<sup>54</sup>  
Pothulst, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

4 2/a

655  
Patterson James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8" Pa.



Paugh Michael

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

8" Da

057  
✓ Penner, Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8" Pa.

658  
Pennybaker, Conrad

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Pipe & Pipe Major  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 3<sup>rd</sup> and 4<sup>th</sup> Va.

<sup>52</sup>  
Peterson. John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8" Oa.



Pigman Bean

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

8" Va.



Piles Richard

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓Book Mark:

See also

8" Oa.

✓ Joe Edward

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

3910 4<sup>th</sup> 2A

<sup>123</sup>  
Pollard William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

4" Va.

Porter Ely

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8" Pa.



Porter William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8" 2a



*666*  
*Frayer Thomas*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Twere Thomas*

667  
Tayor Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Purere Thomas

668  
Peyer Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Pwre Thomas

Price. Major

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

4" Oa.

Price. James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

8" Pa.



✓  
Price William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

3<sup>rd</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Va.

672  
Trier, Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Turere Thomas

672  
Fryer Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Furere Thomas

Major Jacob

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

8" Pa.

✓ <sup>15</sup> Punch Patrick

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

3 and 4" Ja.



656  
Purere Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

2. & P. 410200.

See also

P

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Thos + Prayer

Pvt

{ Capt. John Smith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan'y, 17

Appointed:

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Smith's Company.

Genl. Leavelle

P

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Thos Preyer

Pvt.

{ Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

On furlow

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Newblower

P

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*Ths Pryer*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Abt Sick*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Mark Lemar*

P

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Thos Peyer

Pr

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present sick

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

W. H. H. H.



P

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Thos Piryear

Pr { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole of pay in Vir-a-bury \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

W. H. L. L.

*P* 4 Va.  
(1777-1778.)

*Thos Preyer*

*Pr* { Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Muhlman*

P

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Thos Pryor

Rt

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August

, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Mark C. C. C.

P

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Thos Preyer

Priv

{ Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 1777

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1777

To what time paid, 1777

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

M. L. L.

P

4

(1777-1778.)

V. 22.

The Puryear  
R

{ Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Thomas Elliott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 8, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

For the war

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Musterman



P

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

The Puryear

Rv

{ Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Thomas Elliott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

P

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Thos Pryor

Rv

{ Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Stuhleman

P

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Thomas Prayer

Pr

{ Capt. Isaac Beall's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777

Roll dated

June 7, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Neuhart

P

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Thoms Pryor

Pr.

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Regulars  
of the 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties \$ 2.10

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

M. H. L.

P

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

The Puryear

Co. } Capt. John Stith's Co. of Regulars  
of the 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties 2, 10

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Wm. Linn



P

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

The Payer

Pr

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Regulars  
under the command of Col. Robert  
Lawson of the 4th Virginia Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Murkheim

P

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

The Pier year

Pr

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Regulars  
of the 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amf. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties 2. 10

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Montelean

P

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thos Prayer

Pr { Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.



Muhlman

P

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Poyer

RA

{ Captain John Stith's Company, of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll,

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

March 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2 Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Am Jusslow

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Wm. H. H. H.

P

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Prayer

Priv

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Robert Lawson.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.



P

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Thos. Poyer

PR

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778

Roll dated

Apr 4, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muster

P

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Thos Purrier

PR

{ Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on,

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 Virga Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

*P* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Thomas Prier*

*Paul*, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th,  
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 17*78*

Roll dated

*July 12*, 17*78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on Hurlough's*

*Spencer*

P

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Thos Pryer

Pr

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778

Camp Valley Forge

May 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muller

4, 8 and 12 Va.

*1st*  
*11/11/1777*  
Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*78*

Roll dated

*Sept 10*, 17*78*  
Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.



P

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Thos Prayer

Pr

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feby 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 Virginia currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

On furlow

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Winkler

P

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*The Pryor*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*

, 17/8

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Apr 1*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*2 Virga Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Muhlman*

*P* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Thos Purre*

*Pot*, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dols - L. 2 - Va.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *currency*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Booth*

P

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*The Prayer*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 1778

Roll dated

*March*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On for low*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Muhlmann*

P

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Thos Prier

Rt

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Roll dated

June 6, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

11 M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On foot

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Mark Leman



P.

Va.

Thomas Puryear  
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Rice

Day when June 19, 1783.

Sum \$57 & 8-9

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

And<sup>rs</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

230

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Purser James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8" Pa

678  
Turner Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Turner Thomas

Pyland William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4" 2a

687  
Quaker Alexander

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 344 Va Regt



681  
Lynn Owen

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 "Va" Riot

682  
Rafferty, John  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also F. Va. Regt.

8-3  
Raines, Robert

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 + 4 Va Regt

*68*  
*Rams. Peter Green*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*3 & 4 Va Regt*



*655*  
**Ralston John**

**4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*8<sup>th</sup> Va Regt.*



686  
Ramsay, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P<sup>th</sup> Va Regt.

687  
Raimy Stephen

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

B + 8 H 10200

See also

R

12

Va.

Stephen Ransom

12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 21, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 Dols in day

Time of service 10 day

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 20 = 2 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sept 21 must

Remarks:

Lead

R

12

Va.

Stephen Cannon

Surge, { 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.  
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2500 per day

Time of service 10 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £12 12 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Q.* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Stephen D. ...*  
*Sergeant* (4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*.

Roll dated (*Not dated*)

17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged to ...*  
*W. D. ...*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.



*W*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

*Stephen Ranny*

*Surgeon* { 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay *& Subsistence* per month *54 Dollars*

Time of service *18 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 4* *Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. M. M.*

688  
Rasner John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 3 & 4 Va Reg't

Rayford John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P 410200

See also

H Va Regt

Rayford Morris

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H 21c Regt.



Read Alexander

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

8<sup>th</sup> Va. Regt.



592  
Reader John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R 40410200

See also

R

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

John Reader

Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.  
June, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Adm. Camp  
Drafted July 1778.

John Reader

*W*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Carter*

*John* { Capt. Stephenson's Company of the  
8th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Feb 27*, 1778.

To what time paid *March 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2 5 0*

Time of service *3 m 2 d*

Whole time of service *3 m 2 d*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 6 2 s 8 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded Feb 27 -*

*W. C. C. C.*

R

4, 8 and 12

Va.

John Reader  
Priv

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

July 12

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shen Valley Forge

(543)

J vs Doud

Copyist.

*R* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Reader*

*Priv*, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Durbin*

(545) Copyist.

About May, 1778, the 11th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.



R

4, 8 and 12 Va.

John Reader

P. 4 { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated Camp White Plains, Aug. 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Served V.burg

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410.200.

J. B. Dineen

R

4, 8 and 12

Va.

John Reader

Priv

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co., Col.  
Wood's Regiment (composed of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts)  
of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Killed, Valley Forge

Remarks:

Durston

R 4, 8 and 12 Va.

John Reader

Plt { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug 1778  
Camp White  
Plains, Sep 2, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dead

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J. B. D. D. D.

Copyist.

6.7.2  
Reading James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8<sup>th</sup> Va Regt.

674  
Reagan, Denis

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8th Va. Regt.



595  
Reddick Jason

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H" Va Regt

346  
Redmon Henry

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Trifer

Trifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

344 Va. Reg't.

Redmon John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

844 Va Regt



678  
Redmon Solomon

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 VA Regt.

Redmond William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

347a. Reg't.



Reed John Jr.

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

314 24 Regt

711  
Reed. John Sn.

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 374 Va. Regt.

<sup>712</sup>  
Rice Stephen

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 374 Va. Regt.

213  
Richardson Edward

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8 Va Regt



704  
Richardson John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



R

12

Va.

*Geo Richards*

*Dr*, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in  
Col. James Wood's Regiment of  
Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *4 Feb*, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *He at Morristown*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

*John Richards*

*Rich*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1777

Roll dated

*June*, 1777

Appointed

*Feb 4*, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of en

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rich*

12

Va.

*Richard*

Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Amount

Remarks:

*Sk at Morris  
Town.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan  
Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(545h)

*O. J. Taylor*  
Copyist.

*John Richards*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in  
Col. James Wood's Regiment of  
Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*He is now in*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

12

Va.

*John Richards*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$3.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*J. E. Hughes*



12

Va.

*For* *Richards*  
*J. W.*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 17 *75*

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 17 *75*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sent to Hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

*John Richards*

*C. J. W.* { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 Mo 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

12

Va.

*Ben Fitchards*  
*Ben*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 1777

Roll dated

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Lost to war*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Latton*

*Enl. Richards*

*Enl.* Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of March* 30, 1777.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 Enl*

Pay per day *1*

Amount *16*

Remarks: *Enl. at Morris*  
*town.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

12

Va.

*John Richard*

*DM*, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Sick a Mosquito -  
Fever*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan  
Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.



*John, Richard*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777,

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *63 Dollars*

Time of subsistence *2 days*

Pay per week *8*

Amount of pay *£2*

Amount of subsistence *2s. 3d.*

Whole amount *£2. 2s. 3d.*

Remarks: *J. Morristown*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*J. F. Taylor*

12

Va.

*John Richards**John Richards* { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1777

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*See Thornton*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Giltton*

12

Va.

*John Richards*

*J.W.*, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lat Morristown*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Latton*

12

Va.

*Benjamin*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 10 10 0*Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 2 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Lick Morris town*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

12

Va.

*John Richards*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777,

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *month*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of pay *22*

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount

Remarks: *At Morristown*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Benjamin Casey*



R 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Richards

Pr { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regt  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll:

of the organization named above for the month  
of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 22 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 1 " 9 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties died 22 August

Remarks:

Ballant

*R*

12

Va.

*Benjamin Casey's Co.*

*Benjamin Casey's Co. of the*  
*12th Virginia Reg't commanded by*  
*Col. James Wood.\**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *4.00*

Time of service *100*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Benjamin Casey*

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Richards*

(*24*) { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company,  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *20 shillings*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Richard*

*R* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Julius Richards*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17/8

Roll dated *March White Plains*

*May 3*, 17/8

Appointed *✓*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballance*

*R* 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Richards*

*2d* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't.  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *12 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballant*



*R* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Richards*

*27*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iment of Foot commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept. 2<sup>d</sup>*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 4*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3/27*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dead 22<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>r</sup> 78*

*T Ball and*

12

Va.

*Benjamin Casey*

*Benjamin Casey* { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 177*8*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*1 Feb*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*2 dollars*

Time of service

*1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*1 dollar & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

R

12

Va.

John Richards

Prm { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 17 78  
Camp Kelley, Pa.  
June 6 17 78

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

*R*

12

Va.

*Richards*  
*Co*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co, of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Omit in the Extra  
Pay roll*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Wm. L. Taylor*

*R* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Richards*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Parson*

*July 17*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballard*



*R*

12

Va.

*John Richards*

*Prm*, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Colonel James Wood \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Apr*, 17 *78*  
*Camp Casey's forge*  
*May 12*, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

*Richards*  
 { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
 Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Apr 3*, 17 *78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *3* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Richards*

12

Va.

*Benjamin Casey*  
*Benjamin Casey*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
 Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 months*

Time of service *4*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Benjamin Casey*

12

Va.

*Benjamin Casey*

*Benjamin Casey* { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*5*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4*

Time of service *1775*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*R*

12

Va.

*John Richards*

(Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 1778

Roll dated

*February*  
*March*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*at death*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Edwin*



*R*

12

Va.

*Ans* *Ritchards*

*DM*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb 4*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*5 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*at Hospital*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan  
Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

(548)

Copyist.

715  
Richard Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8<sup>th</sup> VA Regt.

Richardson William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8<sup>th</sup> Va Regt.

*Richen Robert*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Dr. 14 East*

*Dr. 19 East*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Company*  
 { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
 Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
 of *Feb*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *two*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 8 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



12

Va.

*Robert / Richey*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Dec* 24, 17*77*.

Appointed

, 17 ..

Commissioned

, 17 ..

Enlisted *for 2 years from the 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1776*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Salladi*

R

12

Va.

*Robert Kishner*

*1st Lt* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov*, 17 .

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. N. Moore*

*Robert / Rich*  
 Sergeant, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
 manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
 of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated

*Jan 8*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted *for 2 years from the 10 Oct, 1776.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sallade*

R

12

Va.

*Robt Ketcher*

*Sept*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1* *1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. M. Moore*

12

Va.

*Robert Richey*

*Secret,* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Septem 3*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Two years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*McClade*



R

12

Va.

Robt Richey

Sgt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service Aug 1777 - 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2. 8 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

JM Moore

*R. I.*

12

Va.

*Robert Hickey*

*Serjt* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1777

Roll dated

*Octab 13*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted *for 2 years from the 10 Oct 1776*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :.

*Salade*

R

12

Va.

Robt Richy

Sgt

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

8 dollars

Pay per day

Amount

\$ 2 - 80

Remarks:

J. H. Moore

*R* 12 Va.

*Robert Biekey*

*Sergeant* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *for 2 years from the 10<sup>th</sup> Oct, 1776.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Salvage*

R.

12

Va.

*Co. Bowyer*

*Co.*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 5, 77 to June 30, 1777*

Time of service *3 months 2 days*

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Pay per day *1/4 d*

Amount *\$9 - 25 00*

Remarks:



*Robert Richey*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 10*, 1777.

Appointed *March 6*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *under inoculation  
in Philadelphia*

*Callade*

12

Va.

Robt. Richey

Serjt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted for 2 years, returned of Oct 17, 76.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Sallade

R

12

Va.

*Robert Richey*

*Ser.* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *for 2 years from 10<sup>th</sup> Oct*, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Sallade*

R

12

Va.

Robt Richey

Sgt

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 - 8 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Moore

*R* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Capt. Michael Bowyer*

*1778*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iment of Foot commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept 2*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Aug 10*, 1778

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 19 Decr*

*L. Ballard*



R

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Robt Richey

Sept

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778

Roll dated

Camp White Plains

Aug 3

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

*R* 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Robt Richey*

*Sgt.* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *Nov*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *23*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballard*

R

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Robt. Ritchey

Sgt. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of August, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 19 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$1.18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties disch'd Aug 19th

Remarks:

Ballant

R

12

Va.

Robert Richey

Serjt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge  
June 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Salade

R

12

Va.

Robert Richey

Agt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence.

Amount L 7 8 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. Moore



*R* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Robt Richey*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *June 1st*

*July 1st*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Bullard*

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Robt Richey

Sgt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company,  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ballant

12

Va.

*1st Lt. Richey*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 17, 78.

Roll dated

*Valley Forge**April 7*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dallade*

R

12

Va.

Roll Richey

Agt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 - 8 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Edw Moore*

12

12

Va.

12th / Lichey

Sergeant { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated *April*, 1778.  
*Valley Forge*  
*May 2*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Gallade*



R

12

Va.

Robert Richey

Ag't

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 - 8 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*G. W. Moore*

R

12

Va.

Robt Richey

Sergt. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *for 2 years from 10 Oct*, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In full pay*

*Chas de*

R

12

Va.

Robt Richey

Sgt. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 - 8 - 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. M. Moore

R

12

Va.

Robert Richey

Sergeant, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge  
March 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

Gallade

R

12

Va.

Robt Richey

Sgt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment, General  
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2 - 8 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. A. Moore



R

Va.

Robert Ritchie  
Capt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Capt. Gamble

Day when

Dec 7, 1787.

Sum

£30-11-9

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER"

Vol. 176; page

258

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

718  
Richy Robert

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Richy Robert

*57*  
Rider John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *3rd Va. Regt.*

716  
Ritchards John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ritchards John

*Pitche Robert*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Pichey Robert*



Roads Jacob

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also 8<sup>th</sup> Va Regt.

Roark John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8<sup>th</sup> Va Reg't

713  
Robert Benjamin

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35700000	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*John Robinet*

{ Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec 1777*, 1778.

Roll dated

*April 17*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*John Robinet*

*P*

4, 8 and 12

Va.

*Bey<sup>n</sup> Robbinet*

*Plt*

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1778

Roll dated

*July 12*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*See ex. Valley Forge*

*J. B. Doud*



*W*

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*David Robinson*

*Orl-* { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 1778  
*June*, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Present*

*Co. Kille*

R

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Robinnet

Priv

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Denton

R

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Benz<sup>n</sup> Robbinnitt

Put { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778

Roll dated

Camp White

Plains, Aug 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dead in July

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. —R. & P. 410, 200.

J. B. Dore

R

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Benjamin Robinsmit

Capt.

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co., Col.  
Wood's Regiment (composed of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts)  
of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay

L. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Dead

Remarks:

Durston

*R*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*William C. Givens*

*Pay*, { Capt. Stephenson's Company of the  
8th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2 3 - 00*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*E. C. Givens*



R

8

Va.

1776-1778.

*Benjn Robinet*

*7th*

{ Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February* *March*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 27*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo 1 day*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2 2 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Billard*

R

8

Va.

1776-1778

Benjn Robinet

1st

{ Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Baile

*R* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Benjamin Robinson*  
*Ort-*

{ Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*May 2d.*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ort*

214  
Robbinit Benjamin

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robbinit Benjamin

715  
Roberts Edward

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

4<sup>th</sup> Va Regt.



716  
Roberts, Henry

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

5<sup>th</sup> Va. Reg't.

717  
Roberts, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R 10410.200

See also

5 x 4 Va Regt

718  
Roberts William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

5<sup>th</sup> Va Regt.

719  
Robertson John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also S. Va. Regt.



725  
Robertson William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8<sup>th</sup> Va Regt.



Robertson, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

f "12a Regt.

722  
Robinet Benjamin

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinet Benjamin

23  
Robinet. Joseph

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 & 4 Va Reg't

724  
Robinet Benjamin

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinet Benjamin

25.  
Robinnit Benjamin

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robbinet Benjamin



206  
Robinet Benjamin

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinet, Benjamin

Robinson Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

3 & 4 Va Regt

Rodgers William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rodgers William

729  
Roe, Anthony

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 3 & 4 Va Regt



✓ 30  
Roe. Lewis

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

3 & 4 Va Regt



Roe, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

82a Regt

732

*Proe, William*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Proe, William*

*Edwards, William*

533  
Rogers James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rogers William

Rogers William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48 3 8 10 12 14 16
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1 10 200

See also

4, 8, 912

R

4

Va

(William ?)

(torn)

Rogers

1st Lieutenant 4 Va Regiment

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other  
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission Sept 28, 1776.

Corps 4th Virginia Continental

When taken September 23, 1778

Where taken English neighborhood

Remarks:

Metzger

Copyist.



*R*

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*Wm Rogers*

*Lt*, { Captain James Lucas' Company,  
4th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Pass*

R

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Wm Rogers

Lt, { Capt. Holcombe's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(645)

R. E. Douglas

Copyist.

R

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Wm Rogers

1<sup>st</sup> Lt (Captain James Lucas' Company,  
4th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence in V. Currency 28

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Rogers

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*Jim Rogers*  
L + { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 10*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Sept 28*, 1770.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks:

*Recruiting*

*J. E. Douglass*  
(543) Copyist.

R

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Wm Rogers

{ Capt. James Lucas' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Robert Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug. 1777

Commencement of time 1777

Commencement of pay 1777

To what time paid 1777

Pay per month 27  $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27  $\frac{2}{3}$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward



R

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Wm Rogers

Lt., { Capt. James Lucas' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Robert Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27

Anit. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*Wm Rogers*

*Lt*, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1777.

Appointed *Sept 28*, 1776.

Commissioned *Sept 28*, 1776.

Enlisted *Sept 28*, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Recruiting*

(543)

*J. D. Douglas*

Copyist.

R

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

James Rogers

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. { Capt. James Lucas' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Robert Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay in Va. currency 8-2  
~~and subsistence~~

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

War

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*Wm Rogers*  
Lt - { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 7*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Sept 28*

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(643)

*St. Douglas*  
Copyist.

R

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

William Rogers

{ Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 17

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

\*Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward



R

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Rogers

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777

Roll dated Nov. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruited

(88422)

R

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Rogers

{ Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Roll dated Oct. 13, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting in Virginia

Ward

N | 4 | Va.  
(1777-1778.)

William Roger

{ Capt. James Lucas Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug. , 17

Roll dated

Sept. 3 , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting Virginia

Ward

R.

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Will<sup>m</sup> Rogers

Appears with the rank of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Officers of the  
Fourth Virg<sup>a</sup> Regim."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Dec. 31, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

R

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

William Rogers

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 17

Roll dated

Jan. 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward



4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*1777m Rogers*  
 { Capt. Holcombe's Company of the  
 4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
 by Col. Thomas Elliott.

# **Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

## **Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
 of *May*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*J. C. Douglas*  
 Copyist.

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Wm Rogers*

*Rt.* { Capt. Holcombe's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 - dollar*

Time of service *no*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 - dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(645)

*Wm Douglas*  
Copyist.

*R* | 4 | Va.  
(1777-1778.)

*Wm Rogers*

*LT*, { Capt. Holcombe's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 7/8 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J E Daugherty*  
(545) Copyist.



R

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Rogers

1<sup>st</sup> Lt, { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £8-2s - Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Rogers



R

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Rogers

Lt

{ Capt. James Lucas' Co. of Foot. of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Major Beall.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 28-2 Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On furlough

Remarks:

Wm Rogers

R

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

William Rogers  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. } Captain James Lucas' Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 m<sup>o</sup>.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Va. Currency £ 8 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

R | 4 | Va.  
(1777-1778.)

*Wm Rogers*

*Lt.*, { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar.*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 - 2 Virginia currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

4, 8 and 12 Va.

William Rogers

Co. { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Curr & Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26 23 - 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

John

R

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

William Rogers

2<sup>d</sup> Lt. { Captain James Lucas' Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 m<sup>o</sup>.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Va. currency 8-25-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd



P | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Rogers

Lt. { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 1/2 Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Porter

4, 8 and 12 Va.

*William Rogers*

The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

To what time paid *22*, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3*

Time of service *22 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 22 days 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *58 1/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Taken prisoner  
22nd*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*For 15*

R

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

James Rogers

Lt

{ Captain James Lucas' Company of  
Foot of the 4th Virginia Reg't com-  
manded by Major Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

March, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

(Handwritten signature)

4, 8 and 12 Va.

William Rodger

4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug White Plains, 1778  
Sept 2, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Noted

R

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

William Rogers

1<sup>st</sup> Lt; { Capt. James Lucas' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778

Roll dated

May 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

W. A. J.



R

4, 8 and 12 Va.

William Rogers

Lieut. (Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood.)\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 17 78  
Camp Paramus  
July 12, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

28 September, 1776

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W. R. Hill

R

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

James Rogers  
Det. { Capt. James Lucas' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Mar. 1778

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge  
Mar. 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

Filed with William Rogers

W. Rogers

R

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

William Rogers

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., { Capt. James Lucas' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1778

Roll dated

June 6, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

Done

R

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Rogers

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan., 1778

Roll dated Feb. 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Sept 28, 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*R* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*William Rogers*  
*1st Lieut.*

Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1778  
*White Plains*  
*August 3*, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

*28<sup>th</sup> September*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*W. Rogers*



4, 8 and 12 Va.

Wm. Hager

1st Lt. 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
2d Co. of Foot, commanded by Col. James  
Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Hager

P | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Rogers

Lt. { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dalls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo 10 Dalls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Porter

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Rogers  
Lieut

Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

August, 1777  
White Plains  
Sept 2, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W. Rogers

R

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Rager

Lieut. { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept  
bank  
Oct 5-

, 1778

, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

28 Sept

, 17

, 1776

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Taken Prisoner  
Sept 22 78

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 220.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W. R. Ragsdale

*R*

*William Rogers*

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

**List**

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed  
to be unexceptionable

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Amboy*

*Mar 18, 1780.*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**6**

*Harrison*

(545m)

Copyist.



R

4

Va.

William Rogers  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Newburgh

Aug 5, 1782

Officer's name,

William Rogers

Rank,

Lieutenant

Corps,

4 Virginia

To whom due

Amount

Leon Vandine

Total £68.5.~

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors; Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Stottme

Copyist.

R - 1

4

Va.

William Rogers

Capt., Fourth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeraries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Captain

Nº,

Date of Commission, , 17

Remarks: Supernumerary

Recommended

Number of record:

28

(545m)

J. N. Hamner

Copyist.

R

11

Va.

William Rodgers

Capt, 11<sup>th</sup>

Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Bat-  
talions, White Plains Aug<sup>t</sup> 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

No. 4. Captain William  
Rodgers

Number of record:

31

(545m)

W. L. Hastings

Copyist.

R | 4 | Va.

William Rogers  
Capt., 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Prisoners of War.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Captain William Rogers  
4<sup>th</sup> Regt. Apr. 1, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*J. J. Johnson*

Copyist

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*1/11/17* *10 20 17*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

List

showing "The Arrangement of the Officers of the  
4<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Nov 1 1777*

, 17

Occurrences,

Date of Commission,

, 17

When ought to be dated,

*Sept 30*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

33

(545m)

*W. H. Harrison*  
Copyist



R.

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

x m

Rogers

Appears with the rank of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. on a

List

of the Officers who hath at any time since the first Day of January 1777 serv'd in the fourth Reg<sup>t</sup> of Virg<sup>a</sup> Forces specifying their Rank, & dates of Commissions; also such Promotions, removals, Resignations, &c as have happened in the time

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission, Sept. 28, 1776

Promotion, Removal &c.,

Time of Promotion, Removal &c., , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

R. | 4<sup>th</sup> | Va.

William Rodgers

2<sup>d</sup> Lt, 4<sup>th</sup> Va. Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of Captains and Subaltern Officers in the Virginia  
Service dates of Comissions &c. &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, March 19<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Promoted &c.,

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copysist.

35  
Rogers, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 344 Va. Regt.

526  
Bolton, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R 40 H 10 200

See also

8<sup>th</sup> Va. Regt.

737  
Rooney, Patrick

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8<sup>th</sup> Va Regt.



738  
Rose. Stephen

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 & 4 Va. Regt.

739  
Ross, Benjamin

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also 3 14 Va Reg't

746  
Rouse John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R 725 P H 10206

See also

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John*, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Company  
of the 8th Batt'n of Virginia, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777,

Roll dated

*Sept*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of  
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_,

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias  
Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's  
Company.



P | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Imo Rouse  
Serjeant, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the  
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 258

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*P*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Sergeant*, { *Ind. Rouse*  
Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the  
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Aug*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$258*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

R | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

John Rouse  
Pm, { Capt. (now Major) Campbell's Co.,  
8th Regiment Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

{ Captain (now Major) Richard Campbell's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777,

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed July 1, 1777.

Commissioned July 1, 1777.

Enlisted July 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment None.

Time since last muster or enlistment None.

Alterations since last muster None.

Casualties None.

Remarks : None.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*John Steed*

Lieut. John Steed's Co. of the 8th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Roll dated *June 3*, 17

Appointed *June 3*, 17

Commissioned *June 3*, 17

Enlisted *June 3*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discontinued*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*John Steed*



8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Jno Rouse

{ Lieut. John Steed's Company of the  
8th Regiment Virginia Forces com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 DollarsTime of service 1 m w

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Steed*

Lieut. John Steed's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777,

Roll dated

*Dec 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Is Absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Abraham Bowman*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*David*, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of  
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*77*,

Roll dated

*June*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *Feb*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *Feb*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

P

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*John Rouse*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the  
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 4.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Amos*

8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

John Kouse  
Ferry, { Capt. Matthias Hite's Company, in  
the 8th Virginia, commanded by  
Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

from July 31 1776 to April 30, 1777

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount 4-16

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.



*P* | **8** |  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Rouse*

*Pm*, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb / March*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *6<sup>43</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *2 mns*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$ 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

{ Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*,

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*April*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See index*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Cause*

*En.* { Capt. John Steed's Co. in the 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *17 Dec 1777 - 1 Jan 1778*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *£ 3 00*

Time of service *3 mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *£ 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*E. Mott*

P. | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

John Rouse  
Priv. { Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 67 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

{ Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.



8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

{ Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_,

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_,

\_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In Company*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*R*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Rouse*

*P. 1. w.*, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

4, 8 and 12

Va.

John House

(Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment, composed of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts;  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

Roll dated

Sept. 18, 1776

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted March 1778

Rush Henry

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R + P 410 200

See also

*R*

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Henry Rush*

*Opp*

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *of Nov & Dec 77*

of *8 Jan Feb & March, 17 78.*

Roll dated

*April 17, 17 78.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Drafted Feb 3,* 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*L. A. Hughes*



R

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Ho. J. Rush*

*PR*

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company of  
the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham  
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. & March*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 28*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *1 mo 10 days*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *Pay £ 2.- 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*R*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Henry Rush*

*Sgt*, { Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of  
the 8th Regiment Virginia Forces  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Abra-  
ham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 17 78.

Roll dated

*May 2*, 17 78.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 Yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*on Guard*

*J. P. Hughes*

*R*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Henry Rush*

*Pr*

{ Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co. of  
the 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces  
of Foot commanded by Col. Abra-  
ham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$ 2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*R*

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*Henry Bush*

*Pr*, { Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of  
the 8th Regiment Virginia Forces  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Abra-  
ham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*,

*June 7*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Genl*

*O. B. Hughes*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Company 181st*

*1102* { Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co. of  
the 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces  
of Foot commanded by Col. Abra-  
ham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*; 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *Pay, £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:



*R*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

*Henry Bush*

*Pm*

{ Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment, composed of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1778

Roll dated

*Camp Parson*

*July 12*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *Open*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Died May 15, 78*

*Amended*

<sup>742</sup>  
Russell, Albert

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant 12<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8<sup>th</sup> Va. Regt.

<sup>43</sup>  
Russell Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

8<sup>th</sup> Va Reg't.

<sup>44</sup>  
Rutherford, Julius

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8<sup>th</sup> VA Reg't.

45  
Ryan, George

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 3 & 4 Va Regt



46  
Ryan. John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt.

<sup>745</sup>  
Rufey, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

8<sup>th</sup> Va. Regt.

✓ <sup>748</sup> Sage, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

P. Va.

✓ 549  
*Salmons, Henry*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *3 & 11 Va*



✓ 750  
Sample, John  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein, 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

H. Va.



75  
Saunders, David

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

H. Va.

752  
*Savage, Henry*  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*B & 4 Va*

+ 753.  
+ Scollar, Alexander

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

✓ 54  
Scott, Andrew

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S. Va.



✓ <sup>55</sup>  
Scott, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

S. Va.



✓ 756  
Scott, Joseph  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

8 Va.

✓ 75  
Scott, Mathew

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also S. Va.

✓ 758  
Scott, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

3 & 11 Va.

✓ 759-  
Sebaston, Benjamin

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S. Va.



✓ Sell, George

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark

See also S. Va.



✓ 761  
Sellers, Michael

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

3 & 4 Va

✓ <sup>52</sup>  
Sewell, Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Q.M. Sergeant | Q.M. Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. & P. 410, 200

See also S Va

✓ 263. Shannon, Patrick

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S. Va.

✓ 764  
Shannon, Patrick

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S. Va



✓ 65-  
Shaw, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.



766  
Shaw, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S. A. W.

✓ 767  
Shaw, Joshua

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also S. Va.

✓ *8*  
 *Sheets, Matthias*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*8 Va.*

✓ 709  
Sheridan, Nicholas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

3 & 4 Va



✓ 778  
*Shewal, Thomas*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*S Va*



✓ Shippey, Askin

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

P. Va.

✓ 772  
*Shores, Charles*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*12 Va*

✓ 773  
Shouse, Samuel

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also S. Va.

7-4  
Shults, Matthias

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

H. Va.



775  
Sills, Grey

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



✓ *Simpson, Allen*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*S. Va.*

✓ *Simpson, Francis*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

*S. Va.*

✓ *275*  
*Simpson, John*  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*8 Va.*

✓ *Sindusky, Jonathan*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*3 & 4 Va*



✓ 46  
Sively, Jacob

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

H. Va.



✓ *Sively, Peter*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

*14 Va*

82  
Skillen, Andrew

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

4 Qa

42  
Skinner, Richard

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also 384 Va

784  
Slape, Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: 1

See also

384 Va



✓ 45  
Slavens, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein U

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

S. Va.



✓ 786  
Small, Henry  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein. 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

3 & 4 Va

✓ 787  
Smallwood, Benjamin

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

H Va.

✓ *Smith, Aaron*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*B & 4 Va*

✓ 759  
*Smith, Adam*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Drummer* | *Rifle*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *S. Va*



✓ 790  
*Smith, Austin*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *H. V. U.*



✓ 271  
*Smith, Henry*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>10-2000-1000</i>	28 <i>10-2000-1000</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*S. Va.*

✓ 772  
*Smith, James*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

See also *S. Va.*

✓ 793  
Smith, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 4 Va.

✓ 794  
*Smith, John*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *384 Va*



✓ 795  
Smith, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S. Vol.



✓ 796  
Smith, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also S. Va.

✓ *Smith, John*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein. *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*S Va*

✓ 178  
*Smith, John*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Enclosures</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *S. Va.*

✓ 99  
*Smith, Michael*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0.*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *H. Va.*



✓ 300  
Smith, Robert

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S. Va.



✓ *Smith, Samuel*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

*S. Va.*

802  
Smith, Stephen

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

394 Q.V.

✓ 803  
Smith, Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va

✓ 854  
Smith, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also S. Va.



✓ 405  
*Smithers, Stephen*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *S. Va.*



✓ 806  
Smock, Jacob

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 3 & 4 Va

✓ 807  
Sowder, Jacob

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS..

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

H. Va.

✓ Sparks, Samuel

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

3. & 4. Va.

✓ 1009  
*Spencer, Thomas*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Lieutenant* / *Lieutenant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark:

See also *4 Va.*



✓ 513  
Spencer, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8. Va.



✓ *Stafford, David*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *8*.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

*394 Va*

✓ 172  
Stagg, John.

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S. Va.

✓ 813  
*Staggers, Dedrick*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *S. Va.*

✓ 814  
Stapleton, Andrew

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 8.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va



*Stephens, George*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*4. Va.*



✓ \$6  
Sterling, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S. Va.

✓  
*Stewart, Samuel*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *12*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *11 Va*

✓ Stewart, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va

✓ Stith, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

3 & 4 Va



✓  
Stokes, Hezekiah

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dr Master Pay Master

CARD NUMBERS:

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S. Va.



✓ *Strawder, William*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>reference</i>	28 <i>envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *12 Va*

✓  
*Stunkard, James*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>P</i>	28 <i>Private</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *22*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*4 Va.*

✓ 722  
Sullivan, Clem<sup>t</sup>

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Exer | Exer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 & 4 Va

✓ 824  
Sullivan, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

12 Va



✓ *25*  
*Sullivan, Nathaniel*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Nathaniel</i>	28 <i>Private</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*3 & 4 Va*



✓ 826  
Sureman, Adam

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 3, 4, 14, 16

✓ 827  
Sutler, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

3. & 4 Va

528  
Swan, Christian

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

H Va

✓ 829  
Swearingen, Joseph  
4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓Book Mark:

See also

8, Va.



✓ 830  
Swerrier, Anthony

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410, 200

See also S. Va.



✓ 831  
*Sword, Michael*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*3 & 4. Va.*

✓ 32  
Syphers, Andrew

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8. Va.

833  
Tanner, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 4

Book Mark:

See also

8 va

31  
Tapp. Vincent

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergt. Major | Sergt. Major  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va



✓ Tapp<sup>35</sup>. Vincent

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 va



836  
Taylor, George

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 va

83  
Taylor, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

3 + 4 Va Regt

134  
Taylor, Peter

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Pa

1839  
Taylor, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Quincy
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

304 Va Regt



845  
Telroe Philip

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

3 & 4 Va Regt



Terry, Stephen

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 va

✓ 542  
Thomas. Joseph

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference

Enclote

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 4, Va Regt

543  
Thompson John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	Reference	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 3 + 4 Va Regt

544  
Thompson, Patrick

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

3 & 4 Va Regt



45  
Thornhill, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va



846  
Thrift, Charles

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35852905	26	35854044
2	1577	27	717054
3	2840	28	533
4	2972	29	5222
5	3038	30	
6	3127	31	
7	3188	32	
8	3212	33	
9	3274	34	
10	3361	35	
11	3413	36	
12	3460	37	
13	3519	38	
14	3561	39	
15	3614	40	
16	3643	41	
17	3751	42	
18	3807	43	
19	3813	44	
20	3857	45	
21	3900	46	
22	3946	47	
23	3992	48	
24	4081	49	
25	48844	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 410 200

See also

*Capt. Langdon*

*P.S.*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of Mar. to June 30*, 1777.

Time of service *12 mo.*

Pay per month *63.00*

Pay per day *1/4*

Amount *756.00*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Charles Thrift*

*to* { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Roll dated

*June 11*, 1777

Appointed

*Feb 4*, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*It is a well known  
man.*

*Thrift*

*J*

12

Va.

*John Thrift*

*Drum*, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in  
Col. James Wood's Regiment of  
Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *4 Feb*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

*Charles Thrift*

-----, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in  
Col. James Wood's Regiment of  
Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 17*77*.

*Aug 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.



12

Va.

*Chas. Craft*

*For* Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *£ 8 00*

Pay per day *14*

Amount *£ -*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(515h)

*D. J. Taylor*

Copysst.

12

Va.

*Charles Thrift*

*JM*, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *sick*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Salton*

*Charles Thrift*

*Pl* { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£3.00*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £2.*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Philadelphia*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

9

12

Va.

Charles Thrift

Im, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Roll dated Oct 3, 1777

Appointed, 1777

Commissioned, 1777

Enlisted, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Calton

12

Va.

*Chas. Thrift*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777,

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

Time of service *month*

Pay per month *£2. 2s. 3d.*

Time of subsistence *1 day*

Pay per week *8*

Amount of pay *£2*

Amount of subsistence *2s. 3d.*

Whole amount *£2. 2s. 3d.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.



9

12

Va.

Charles H. Craft

Private, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: La. Co. in  
Halls House

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

*Glas. Thrift*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777,

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *1 Month*

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of pay *L 2.*

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount

Remarks: *L 10th Hales*  
*Nov.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*J. S. Taylor*

*Charles West*

*West*, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 17*77*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sent to camp*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

12

Va.

*John. Wood*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£10.00*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Charles Swift*

*Py* (Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 17

Roll dated

*Jan 7*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sent to hospital*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Edwin*



12

Va.

*Chas. Smith*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 25 00*

Time of service *no*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*C. T. Langdon*

12

Va.

*Shrees Thrust*

*Prm*, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *April 4*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *at Drapel*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

*Charles Smith*

*Benjamin Casey's Co.* { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Charles Thrift*

*Prn* { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb*, 1778.  
*Valley Forge*  
*March 6*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*at Hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

*Casey's Co.*

*Pr*, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *22 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *at monthly \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.



12

Va.

*Charles Thrust*

*J.W.* { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*

, 17

Roll dated

*Apr 3*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sent to hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Langdon*

*Charles Smith*

*C.S.*, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid *March*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2.00*

Time of service *2.00*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*J. C. Taylor*

*Charles Thrift*

*For* { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Apr 17 78*  
*Camp Valley Forge*  
*May 2*, 17 *78*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sent to Hosp*  
*Lancaster County*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Lutton*

*Charles Thrift*

*Plt* } Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *63 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*D. J. Taylor*

12

Va.

Charles Drift

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
 Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

1 May

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 3/4 Dollars.

Time of service

1 year.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 4:

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Omitted in the  
 Extra Mo. pay roll.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. J. Langdon



*Charles Thrift*

*Pm* { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *May Valley*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In hospital near*  
*Camp*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Editor*

*T*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

*Charles Thrift*

*Plt*, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1778.  
*Paramus*  
*July 12*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Lan-*  
*caster Hospi.*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*C. Lucad*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

*Jonathan Clark*

(Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of Colonel Wood's Regiment of  
Virginia.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410.200.

*A* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Charles Thrift*

*Det.*, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated

*White Plains*  
*Aug. 3., 17*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *unknown*  
*where.*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*C. Lucas*

12

Va.

Charles Thrift  
Cap Casey's Co.

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with  
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

73 <sup>24</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols

Casualties

Absent

Remarks:

at hand



*Timmins John*

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

*8 va*

548  
Simmons, Peter

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 va

849  
Timmons, Elisha

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 + 4 Va Regt

Josh. Andrew

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va



55  
Trader Moses

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 va



552  
✓ Thomas Edward

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

3 & 4 Va Regt  
J

852  
Traxler John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 va.

✓ Trip. \$54 Adam

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

3 & 4 on list

852  
Trotter, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va



56  
Tucker, Daniel

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envs to be
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

3 & 4 Pa Rec't



55  
Turner, Daniel

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va

855  
Turner, Ellis

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4<sup>th</sup> Va Regt

57  
Turner, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

304 Va Regt

Turner, Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark;

See also

3 & 4 Va Regt



Umpires. John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.

as

John  
Humphries



Underhill, Isham

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 357 20200  
2 357  
3 0434  
4 650  
5 2000  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R X P 410.200

See also

21

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Isam Underhill

Co. of, { Capt. George Walls' Co. of the 4th,  
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778  
Camp Paranna  
July 12, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

12 June

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Valley Forge

A. J. G. Lax

11

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Isaac Underhill

(Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 3 1/2 dol

Time of service 4 mo 2 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency \$ 7-5-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Draughted 10 Feb 78

Appointed 10

Remarks:

\* Isaac Underhill not mustered as  
having more pay due than this month  
Deducted \$ 7-5-8

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\* marginal note on roll

Alb. Mapp

U | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Isham Underhill

Corp, { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1778

Roll dated Camp White Plains  
Sept 2, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died 9 July

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

(543)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

22 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Isaac Underhill

Co. { Capt. George Walls' Co. in the 4th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
Col. James Wood, composed of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Roll dated Camp White Plains

3 Aug, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. —R. & P. 410, 200.

(543)

Angell

Copyist.



U

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Isham Underhill

Corp.

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency - £ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Dick Y Forge

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. —R. & P. 410,200.

as Knapp

863  
Vance Joseph

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J. Va.

564  
Vanmeter Joseph

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va

Van Belt, Peter

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

4 Virginia Reg't

Vardin Stephen

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer or A Drummer or Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also 3 & 4 Virginia Regt



Vickers William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va

Vincent, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

3 & 4 Virginia Regt

569  
Waggener, Andrew

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also 8 Va Regt

Walker James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 Qu 4 Va Regt



Walker Moses

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3585546	26	35852782
2	2712	27	715028
3	5390	28	
4	5525	29	
5	5555	30	
6	5655	31	
7	5710	32	
8	5767	33	
9	5823	34	
10	5880	35	
11	5933	36	
12	5990	37	
13	6049	38	
14	6100	39	
15	1424	40	
16	1492	41	
17	2060	42	
18	2139	43	
19	2200	44	
20	2273	45	
21	28808	46	
22	52355	47	
23	6430	48	
24	2518	49	
25	2595	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 1410.200

See also



W

12

Va.

Moses Walker,

for, { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

from Enlistment to last  
day of June, 1777;

Commencement of pay Dec. 16, 1776.

Time of service 6 mos. 14 days.

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Pay per day

1 - 14

Amount

\$ 12 - 18<sup>0</sup> - 8<sup>00</sup>

Remarks:

Huxley

*W*

12

Va.

*Moses Walker*

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed *Dec 16*, 17

Commissioned *Dec 16*, 17

Enlisted *Dec 16*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dea*

*J. H. ...*

*W*

12

Va.

*Moses Hacker*

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*to June 10, 1777*

Roll dated

*June 10, 1777*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Dec 10, 1776*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick - at  
Whisper*

W

12

Va.

Moses Walker,

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777,

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars.

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week 1

Amount of pay 2 £

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks: On Comm.

*W*

12

Va.

*James Walker*

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 3*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on command*



*W*

12

Va.

*Moses Walker*

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1777.

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*M. Anderson*

W

12

Va.

Moses Walker,

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1771.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62/3 dollars,

Time of service 1 month,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Howley

W

12

va.

Moses Walker,

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777,

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 month,

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars.

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week 8s

Amount of pay 2 £

Amount of subsistence

Total amount 2 £

Remarks:

H. M. M. M.

W

12

Va.

Moses Walker,

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars,

Time of service 1 mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hensley

*W*

12

Va.

*Moses Walker*

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *20 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*A. Henderson*



W

12

Va.

Moses Walker

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment J W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

Moses Walker

12

Va.

*Moses Walker**Pvt.* { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., 12th  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *2 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : *On Comd**M. Walker*

*Cap*

12

Va.

*Moses Walker*

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *S. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command*

*Sheet*

*W*

12

Va.

*Moses Walker*

*Pt*, { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 1777

Roll dated

*Dec 27*, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*on g*

*Anderson*

W

12

Va.

Moses Walker.

for { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Husley



*James Walker*

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb 1775*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. C. Mason*

11

12

Va.

*Miss Walker*

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17/1

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *1 1/2*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. P. Reason*

91

12

Va.

Moses Walker

Prof.

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778,

Roll dated Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment D. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shirley

*James (1775-1815)*

*James*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*Dec*, 177*5*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Steel*

*W*

12

Va.

*Moses Walker*

*priv*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*April 3*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Street*



*M*

12

Va.

*Moses Walker*

*Pvt* Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 1/2* Dollars

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*W. Walker*

12

Va.

*Thomas Bowyer*

*pm*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Apr*, 1778  
*Valley Forge*  
*May 2*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*WAR*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Strick*

Copyist.

*W* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Moses Walker*

*Priv* { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1778

Roll dated

*Pazamuz*  
*July 12*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Command*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*C. Lucas*

*Moses Walker*

*Enr.*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1776

Roll dated

*June*, 1776

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On bond*

*Sheet*

*W*

12

Va.

*Moses Walker*

*Pvt* Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17*78*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*due 25*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :



M-

12

Va.

Moses Walker

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 2  $\frac{1}{3}$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*N* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*McClellan*

*N*, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of Colonel Wood's Regiment of  
Virginia.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *10 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *10 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*Gr.*

12

Va.

*Moses Walker*  
*Capt Bowyers Co.,*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with  
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

*Not dated*, 17

Sum due

*31 <sup>48</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols*

Casualties

*Absent*

Remarks:

572  
Wallcut Clement

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

8 Va Regt

5.73  
Wallis, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference envelope	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also 3 and 4 Va Regt



874  
Walls, George

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Va Regt

875  
Ward. Cutty

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Regt.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference given	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 4 Va Regt

876  
Ward, George

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

827  
Ward. Hugh

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 9m 4 Va



878  
Warren. Peter

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt



859  
Waters John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt as  
Walters

580  
Watkins John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Dr. Mr. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 Va Regt

Watson<sup>881</sup> Mathew

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33704903	26
2	4722	27
3	4938	28
4	4937	29
5	20328	30
6	0411	31
7	0472	32
8	0573	33
9	0673	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 410.200

✓ See also

W

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Mark W. Riddick

Bvt. { Captain Jason Riddick's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1778  
Valley Forge  
June 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Reserved

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

Heister

401

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Matthew Blatner

Captain Jason Riddick's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

April, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 month 14 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

in Virginia Currency 3-00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Drafted 10 Feb'y  
and one month pay

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

Corrigan



W

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Major Johnson

Det. { Captain Jason Riddick's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778  
Valley Forge  
March 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.

Johnson

*M* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Matthew Watson*

*Co. L*, { Capt. George Walls' Co. in the 4th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
Col. James Wood, composed of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dec 1778*  
*Camp of the White Plains*  
*1778*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Valley Forge*

*M. J. Anglen*

*W*

**4, 8 and 12**

**Va.**

*Mathew Watson*

*Put*

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 dol*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 Currncy*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*W. H. Smith*

78

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Wash<sup>ro</sup> Nelson

(Foot), { Capt. George Walls' Co. of the 4th,  
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1775  
Camp Paramo  
July 12, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

near Bailey's Forge

(543)

Copyist

CC

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Mathew Taton

Dr. { Captain Jason Riddick's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

3 3 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Brent's and Capt. Jason Riddick's Company.



*N*

4, 8 and 12

Va.

*Wash. Watson*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Aug 1778*  
*Camp White Plains*  
*Sept 2, 1778*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Died 22 July*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

(543)

*A. Douglas*

Copyist.

M

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Mathew Watson

Pot

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dol

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

1/2 Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick V Forge

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Alkmaph

Wells, Jeremiah

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

Wells<sup>883</sup> Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

Wells Thomas

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 and 4 Va Regt.



585  
Welsh, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Va Regt

1886  
Welsh Theodocia

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

4 Va Regt

887  
Westfall Abraham

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt.

555  
Westwood William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

889  
Wheeler Ambrose

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt



803  
White John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Va Regt

39  
Wilcox William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 and 4 Va Regt

592  
Wilkerson, Hasten

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 Va Regt

593  
Willcocks. Samuel

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't,  
— (Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt



504  
Williams David

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt



895  
Williams, Edward

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

506  
Williams, Henry

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference envelope	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Va Regt

82-  
Williams, Joseph

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

578  
Williamson David

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

8 Va Regt as  
David Williams



899  
Wilson, Alexander

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Comd Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference envelope	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Va Regt



Wilson Edward

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

201  
Wilson John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference envelope	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 Va Regt

902  
Winder, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3<sup>rd</sup> 4 Va Regt.

713  
Winings, John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3<sup>rd</sup> 4 Va Regt a,  
John Winings

W. 904  
Winn Francis

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35718634	26
2	8721	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 410.200

See also



M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Francis Minn  
Lieut. Col.

Lient. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Colonel James  
Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June  
Camp Parhamus  
July 12, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lient. Colonel  
John Nevill's and The Lient. Colonel's Company.

*N* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Francis Winn*

*P.* { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L 10s 6d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 7/3 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. —R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*John*

905  
Wishart James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference envelope	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 Va Regt

906  
Wolf, Andrew

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 Va Regt

Wood James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt



737  
Woodford, William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Va Regt

Woods, Alexander

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 va Regt

909  
Woods, Mathias

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt as  
Matthew Woods

710  
Woolford Solomon

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

Wright, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt



Wright James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 and 4 Va Regt

9/3  
Wright John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt.

9/14-2  
Wor. William

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Wor. William

Wyatt John

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference omitted	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3<sup>rd</sup> & 4 Va Regt

Wyer, Timothy

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Index

Index

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

8 Va Regt



916  
Yeager Moses

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Yeager Moses

915  
Yagor Aaron

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yeager Aaron

1785  
Yagor Henry

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yeager Henry

979  
Yeager Moses

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yeager Moses

Notes. Edward

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8. Va.



Yeager Aaron

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & J. 410.200

See also

*11*

**4, 8 and 12**

**Va.**

*Aaron Heager*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th  
Regiment of Foot of Virginia Forces  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>23</sup> 10/100*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *\$ 2*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. R. & P. 410, 200.

*Heager*

Y | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Aaron Yager

Priv, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 10 Feb, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 3 mos. 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 6,513.84.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*N* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Aaron Seager*

*Prot*, { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. in the 4th,  
8th and 12th Virginia Regiment  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service,

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Dead July 1. 78.*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Seager*

Y | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Arion Yagor

Piv, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iment of Foot commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated Camp White Plains

August 3, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died July 1

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Amshur



John Steed

{ Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_,

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

71 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Union Fleet  
Priv { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment, composed of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated June Panama  
July 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Seen 11 June

922  
Yeager, Henry

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

3 & 4 Virginia Reg't

Yeager, Moses

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	0 2 2 2	26
2	0 1 3	27
3	1 1 7	28
4	1 1 3	29
5	2 4 0	30
6	0 3 1 5	31
7	2 2 8	32
8	1 1 1 1	33
9	0 2 0 0	34
10	2 2 0 3	35
11	0 0 1 1	36
12	0 6 7 8	37
13	0 0 1 2	38
14	0 7 2 1	39
15	0 7 3 9	40
16	0 7 3 3	41
17	0 4 1 9	42
18	0 5 5 1	43
19	1 5 2 1 9	44
20	0 2 1 0	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R x P. 410,200

See also

*Y*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Moses Yago*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the  
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Amman*



Y | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Moses Yager  
Priv., { Capt. (now Major) Campbell's Co.,  
8th Regiment Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Steed's

{ Lieut. John Steed's Co. of the 8th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 3, 1777.

Appointed May 1, 1777.

Commissioned May 1, 1777.

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment None.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

John Steed

Y

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Moses Yagor

{ Lieut. John Steed's Company of the  
8th Regiment Virginia Forces com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Amherst

*Thomas Bowman*

{ Lieut. John Steed's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 17*77*,  
Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_..  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_..  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_..  
Term of enlistment *War*.....  
Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Thomas Bowman*  
(543) Copyist.

8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Abraham Bowman

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of  
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1, 1777,

Roll dated

Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Dec 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.



8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Dim* { Captain (now Major) Richard Campbell's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*,

Roll dated

*25 15*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lient. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*M*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*James S. ...*

*James S.* { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of  
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*,

Roll dated

*Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *6 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*James S. ...*

Y | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Moses Yagor  
Pw, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the  
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July, 1777.

Commencement of pay July, 1777.

To what time paid July, 1777.

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 21

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

8  
(1776-1778.) Va.

*Moses ...*

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Company  
of the 8th Batt'n of Virginia, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*,

Roll dated

*Sept 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*R. H. ...*

21 | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Moses Yeager  
Pvt., { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the  
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1777.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Anthony Copist.



*L*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Moses Tabor*

*Pr.*, { Capt. John Steed's Co. in the 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov<sup>r</sup> - Dec<sup>r</sup> 1777 - Jan<sup>y</sup> 1778.*

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *5<sup>2</sup> 3<sup>3</sup> 20<sup>00</sup>* ..

Time of service *3<sup>7</sup> 2<sup>00</sup>* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *£ 5-* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*T. C. C. C.*

24 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Moses Yeager

Civ { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment, composed of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated March 1st 1778

July 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment May

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Dead July 7 1778

Va.

1. مجلس

(Revolutionary War,

## Company Muster Roll

of 1000, 176

\_\_\_\_\_ , 17<sup>5</sup>

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 2500

Alterations since last muster -----

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

James Smith

-----, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 1777,

Roll dated -----

-----, 1778.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Y | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Matthias Yeager  
Pw, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & March, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount \$ 4,

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.



-----  
-----, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17--

Roll dated -----

-----, 177--

Appointed -----, 17--

Commissioned -----, 17--

Enlisted -----, 17--

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Y | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Moses Yager  
Pw, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>75</sup> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount P 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Y | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Moses Yager

Piv, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Amman  
Copist.

11

4, 8 and 12\*

Va.

*Moses Deager*  
*Capt.*

Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th  
Regiment of Foot of Virginia Forces  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 3 1/2 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence *2 1/2*

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Mur*

924  
Yeager Moses

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yeager Moses



925  
Yeager Moses

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Yeager Moses

326  
Young, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 3 & 4 Virginia Regt

Young, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 344 Virginia Reg't.

Young, James

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

8 Va.

Younger, Joshua

4, 8 and 12 Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va



MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

978

END





Thank you for your order !

This media compilation, our respective advertisements and marketing materials are protected under U.S. Copyright law. The Federal Digital Millennium Copyright Act and various International Copyright laws prohibit the unauthorized duplication and reselling of this media. Infringement of any of these written or electronic intellectual property rights can result in legal action in a U.S. court.

If you believe your disc is an unauthorized copy and not sold to you by Rockyiguana or Ancestry Found please let us know by emailing at [info@ancestryfound.com](mailto:info@ancestryfound.com)

<mailto:delark4811@gmail.com>

**It takes everyone's help to make the market a fair and safe place to buy and sell.**

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB